

Index
to
Defense
Law Journal

WILBUR S. FURLOW
Editor

The Allen Smith Co., Publishers
Indianapolis, Indiana

INDEX TO DEFENSE LAW JOURNAL
Copyright 1962



The Allen Smith Company

INTRODUCTION

During the past five years, **DEFENSE LAW JOURNAL** has presented in its bound volumes many articles of importance, discussion of cases, trial suggestions, and comments on questions of law and tactics of interest to the trial attorney and claims official.

To make these materials quickly available to subscribers, we now present this volume, containing a detailed Index that we believe will lead the user quickly to information published in the first ten volumes of **D.L.J.** Please note that this book is equipped with a pocket so that it can be supplemented at the end of each year. Thus by December of any given year, the Index volume will be brought to date and the new articles, cases, and other materials published in the Journal during that year will be indexed for your convenience.

To facilitate your use of this volume, and to locate quickly an article or case that you have read in the Journal, the Index has been prepared in four separate parts, namely:

INDEX OF ARTICLES—Articles have been classified under one or more subject-matter headings, listed alphabetically. References are given to the title of each article, the author, and the volume and page where it may be found.

INDEX OF AUTHORS—In the event that the writing of a particular author may be of interest, a list of persons who have written articles for the Journal has been prepared, alphabetically arranged. Under the name

of each author, references are made to the title of the article or articles written by him, and the volume and page where found.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS—A comprehensive key to all of the wide variety of topics covered throughout **DEFENSE LAW JOURNAL**, including the material treated under "Articles," is intended. As far as possible, descriptive word concepts have been employed. Cross-references have been freely utilized to avoid unnecessary duplication. Volume and page references where the material may be found have been given for each index line.

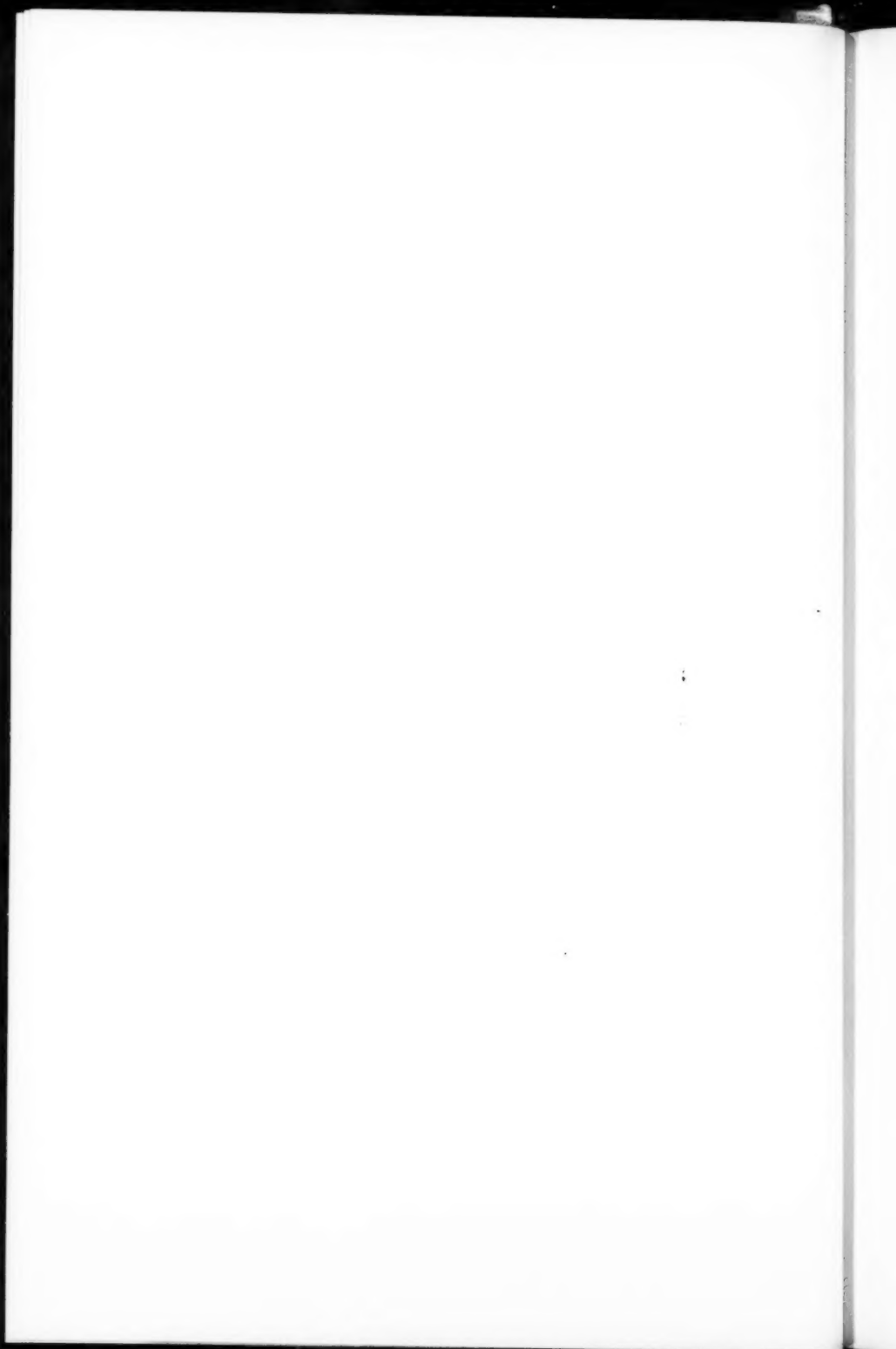
TABLE OF CASES—To assist the reader in easily finding a particular reported case discussed or cited in the Journal, a table of cases, alphabetically arranged, has been supplied. Again references are to volume and page numbers.

We sincerely hope that this volume will prove to be an effective instrument in locating the practical information offered by **DEFENSE LAW JOURNAL**.

Wilbur S. Furlow
Editor

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Introduction	iii
Index of Articles	1
Index of Authors	9
Index of Subjects	15
Table of Cases	207



INDEX OF ARTICLES

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ACCIDENT PRONENESS

"Accident-Proneness" (John Henderson, M.D.), 6-73

ADMISSION OF LIABILITY

"Admission of Liability in Tort Cases" (J. E. Horsley), 5-105

ANKLE

"Fracture of the Ankle" (E. Bishop Mumford, M.D.), 1-119

APPEAL, RECORD FOR APPEAL

"Preservation of the Record" (John Alan Appleman), 2-114

ARGUMENT TO JURY

"Visual Aids in Jury Argument" (E. D. Bronson, Jr.), 10-3

ATTORNEY FEES

"Lawyers' Fees in Canada" (Edson L. Haines, Q.C.), 3-128

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

"Abuses in the Use of Expert Testimony" (Welcome D. Pierson), 9-117

"For Want of a Nail (Importance of Preserving Physical Evidence)"
(Floyd O. Terbell), 8-37

"Limitations on Accident Reconstruction" (James Stannard Baker), 8-3

"Limitations on Use of Traffic Experts as Witnesses in Automobile
Cases" (Paul C. Duncan), 7-63

"Practical Use of Speed Charts" (James Stannard Baker), 2-156

AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE

"A Re-Appraisal of Discovery Procedure Permitting Disclosure of Auto-
mobile Liability Insurance Limits" (Mark O. Roberts), 5-29

"Automobile Insurance" (Albert L. Plummer), 2-10

"A Working Relationship Between Counsel for the Insured and Counsel
for the Insurance Company" (George McD. Schlotthauer), 6-103

"Coverage Unlimited?" (J. Harry LaBrum), 8-55

"Negligence Claims—What To Do About Excessive Awards and Unmeri-
torious Claims Which Work Against the Public Interest" (Edward H.
Schroeder), 8-91

"The Defense Cannot Rest" (Gordon H. Snow), 1-3

"The Independent Adjuster in the Field of Insurance" (Bruce H.
Smith), 6-117

(References are to volume and page numbers)

BLACKBOARD

"The Use of Demonstrative Evidence in the Defense of Railroad Accidents" (Floyd Stuppi), 4-32

"Visual Aids in Jury Argument" (E. D. Bronson, Jr.), 10-3

CANCER CASES

"The Defense of Traumatic Cancer Cases" (Kraft W. Eidman), 9-59

CARDIO-VASCULAR DISABILITIES

"Cardio-Vascular Cases Under F.E.L.A." (William J. O'Herin), 10-87

CHARTS, DIAGRAMS AND MAPS

"The Use of Demonstrative Evidence in the Defense of Railroad Accidents" (Floyd Stuppi), 4-32

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

"Canadian Comparative Negligence Law" (Edson L. Haines, Q.C.), 2-143

"Comparative Negligence—Problem Child: A Study of Growth to Manhood" (Carroll R. Heft), 7-46

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT

"Evaluating Case—Whether to Settle or Try It" (Forrest Stuart Smith), 1-71

CONFLICT OF LAWS

"Drinan v. A. J. Lindemann & Hoverson Co.: A Lesson in Federal Procedure" (Suel O. Arnold), 3-65

CONTRACTORS' LIABILITY

"Manufacturers' and Contractors' Liability—A Latent-Patent Defect Test" (Paul C. Gouldin), 4-56

COURT, FUNCTION OF

"The Role of a Trial Judge in the Trial of a Negligence Action" (Geo. Howard Wilson, Judge), 7-17

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT

"Cross-Examination of the Orthopedic Surgeon" (Paul Warrington Brock), 9-3

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF NON-MEDICAL EXPERT

"Cross-Examination of the Non-Medical Expert" (Francis X. Busch), 4-3.

index of articles

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DAMAGES

- "Negligence Claims—What To Do About Excessive Awards and Unmeritorious Claims Which Work Against the Public Interest" (Edward H. Schroeder), 8-91
- "The Impact of *Botta vs. Brunner* on Recovery for Pain and Suffering" (Robert Shaw), 6-3
- "Uncertainties in Assessing Damages for Pain and Suffering" (Marcus L. Plant), 5-3.

DEATH ACTIONS, CONFLICT OF LAWS

- "*Drinan v. A. J. Lindemann & Hoverson Co.*: A Lesson in Federal Procedure" (Suel O. Arnold), 3-65

DEMONSTRATIVE EVIDENCE

- "The Use of Demonstrative Evidence in the Defense of Railroad Accidents" (Floyd Stuppi), 4-32
- "Visual Aids in Jury Argument" (E. D. Bronson, Jr.), 10-3

DISCOVERY DEPOSITIONS

- "Discovery Depositions" (Josh H. Groce), 1-24

EXPERIMENTS BEFORE TRIAL

- "The Use of Demonstrative Evidence in the Defense of Railroad Accidents" (Floyd Stuppi), 4-32
- "Use of Moving Pictures in Out-of-Court Experiments" (Edward J. Utz), 8-71

EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE

- "Abuses in the Use of Expert Testimony" (Welcome D. Pierson), 9-117
- "For Want of a Nail (Importance of Preserving Physical Evidence)" (Floyd O. Terbell), 8-37
- "Limitations on Accident Reconstruction" (James Stannard Baker), 8-3
- "Limitations on Use of Traffic Experts as Witnesses in Automobile Cases" (Paul C. Duncan), 7-63
- "Practical Use of Speed Charts" (James Stannard Baker), 2-156

FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT

- "Cardio-Vascular Cases Under F.E.L.A." (William J. O'Herin), 10-87
- "Forum Non Conveniens in Federal Employers' Liability Act Cases" (William J. O'Herin), 1-48
- "The Use of Demonstrative Evidence in the Defense of Railroad Accidents" (Floyd Stuppi), 4-32

FEDERAL PROCEDURE, DEATH ACTION

- "*Drinan v. A. J. Lindemann & Hoverson Co.*: A Lesson in Federal Procedure" (Suel O. Arnold), 3-65

(References are to volume and page numbers)

FORUM NON CONVENIENS

"Forum Non Conveniens in Federal Employers' Liability Act Cases"
(William J. O'Herin), 1-48

FRIGHT OR MENTAL ANGUISH

"Non-Recovery for Mental and Emotional Injuries in the Absence of
Physical Injury" (Kenneth M. Wormwood), 5-119

HEADACHE

"Defensing the Plaintiff's Headaches" (Harley J. McNeal), 10-49

HOSPITAL RECORDS

"A Guide to Hospital Records" (Edwin J. Holman), 3-29

IMPEACHMENT OF PLAINTIFF

"Moving Pictures—A Symposium" (Welcome D. Pierson and others),
4-131

INCOME TAXES

"Should Juries in Personal Injury Cases Be Instructed That Plaintiffs'
Recoveries Are Not Income within the Meaning of Federal Tax
Law?" (Stanley C. Morris), 3-3

INTOXICATION TESTS

"Use of Scientific Tests in the Defense of Personal Injury Actions"
(Howard W. Dresser), 5-135

JONES ACT CASES

"The Successful Defense of Jones Act Suits" (Braden Vandeventer, Jr.),
2-84

JURY TRIAL, CIVIL CASES

"Applied Psychology in Trial Practice" (Thomas F. Parker), 7-33

"Conditioning the Jury to Secure a Favorable Result" (Philip J. Her-
mann), 10-13

"Get Off the Defens(ive) and Be a Salesman" (Claude M. Spilman, Jr.),
2-3

"Impeachment of a 'Jury Verdict'" (Eugene L. Freeland), 4-75

"Preservation of the Record" (John Alan Appleman), 2-114

"The Disappearance of Civil Juries in England, Canada and Australia"
(Edson L. Haines, Q.C.), 4-118

"The Role of a Trial Judge in the Trial of a Negligence Action" (Geo.
Howard Wilson, Judge), 7-17

"Visual Aids in Jury Argument" (E. D. Bronson, Jr.), 10-3

"Voir Dire Examination of the Jury" (Robert P. Hobson), 3-137

index of articles

(References are to volume and page numbers)

LIABILITY WITHOUT FAULT

"The 1960 Cutter Decision: A Lesson in Judicial Law-Making" (Warren Freedman), 9-19

MANUFACTURERS' LIABILITY

"Manufacturers' and Contractors' Liability—A Latent-Patent Defect Test" (Paul C. Gouldin), 4-56

MEDICAL EXPERT OPINION

"Cross-Examination of the Orthopedic Surgeon" (Paul Warrington Brock), 9-3

MEDICAL EXPERTS

"Impartial Medical Testimony" (Charles J. Frankel, M.D.), 3-99

"Selection of Doctors" (Robert E. Coughlan, Jr.), 3-109

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

"Malpractice Actions Involving Blood Transfusions" (Albert R. Bowen), 9-45

"Medical Malpractice" (Walter G. Murphy), 7-3

MODELS

"The Use of Demonstrative Evidence in the Defense of Railroad Accidents" (Floyd Stuppi), 4-32

MORTALITY TABLES

"Use of Actuarial Tables in Personal Injury Actions" (Vincent C. Immel), 6-33

MOTION PICTURES

"Moving Pictures—A Symposium" (Welcome D. Pierson and others), 4-131

"The Use of Demonstrative Evidence in the Defense of Railroad Accidents" (Floyd Stuppi), 4-32

"Use of Moving Pictures in Out-of-Court Experiments" (Edward J. Utz), 8-71

NEUROSES AND PSYCHOSES

"How to Recognize and Handle a Traumatic Neurosis Case" (Donald W. Loria), 7-77

PAIN AND SUFFERING

"The Impact of Botta vs. Brunner on Recovery for Pain and Suffering" (Robert Shaw), 6-3

"Uncertainties in Assessing Damages for Pain and Suffering" (Marcus L. Plant), 5-3

(References are to volume and page numbers)

PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE

"The Use of Demonstrative Evidence in the Defense of Railroad Accidents" (Floyd Stuppi), 4-32

"Visual Aids in Jury Argument" (E. D. Bronson, Jr.), 10-3

PRE-NATAL DEATH

"Pre-Natal Injuries: Development of the Right of Recovery" (Henry J. Reed), 10-29

PRE-NATAL INJURY

"Pre-Natal Injuries: Development of the Right of Recovery" (Henry J. Reed), 10-29

PREPARATION FOR TRIAL

"Evaluating Case—Whether to Settle or Try It" (Forrest Stuart Smith), 1-71

"For Want of a Nail (Importance of Preserving Physical Evidence)" (Floyd O. Terbell), 8-37

"Limitations on Accident Reconstruction" (James Stannard Baker), 8-3

"Selection of Doctors" (Robert E. Coughlan, Jr.), 3-109

"What a Trial Lawyer Should Find in an Investigation File" (Clarence W. Heyl), 1-88

PRE-TRIAL

"Preservation of the Record" (John Alan Appleman), 2-114

PRODUCTS LIABILITY

"Manufacturers' and Contractors' Liability—A Latent-Patent Defect Test" (Paul C. Gouldin), 4-56

"Recent Developments in Food Products Liability: Privity" (Reed Dickerson), 8-105

"The 1960 Cutter Decision: A Lesson in Judicial Law-Making" (Warren Freedman), 9-19

SOCIAL GUEST, LIABILITY TO

"Liability of a Host to One on His Premises by Invitation as a Social Guest" (William L. Shumate), 5-75

VERDICT OF JURY, IMPEACHMENT

"Impeachment of a 'Jury Verdict'" (Eugene L. Freeland), 4-75

VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION

"Conditioning the Jury to Secure a Favorable Result" (Philip J. Hermann), 10-13

"Voor Dire Examination of the Jury" (Robert P. Hobson), 3-137

index of articles

(References are to volume and page numbers)

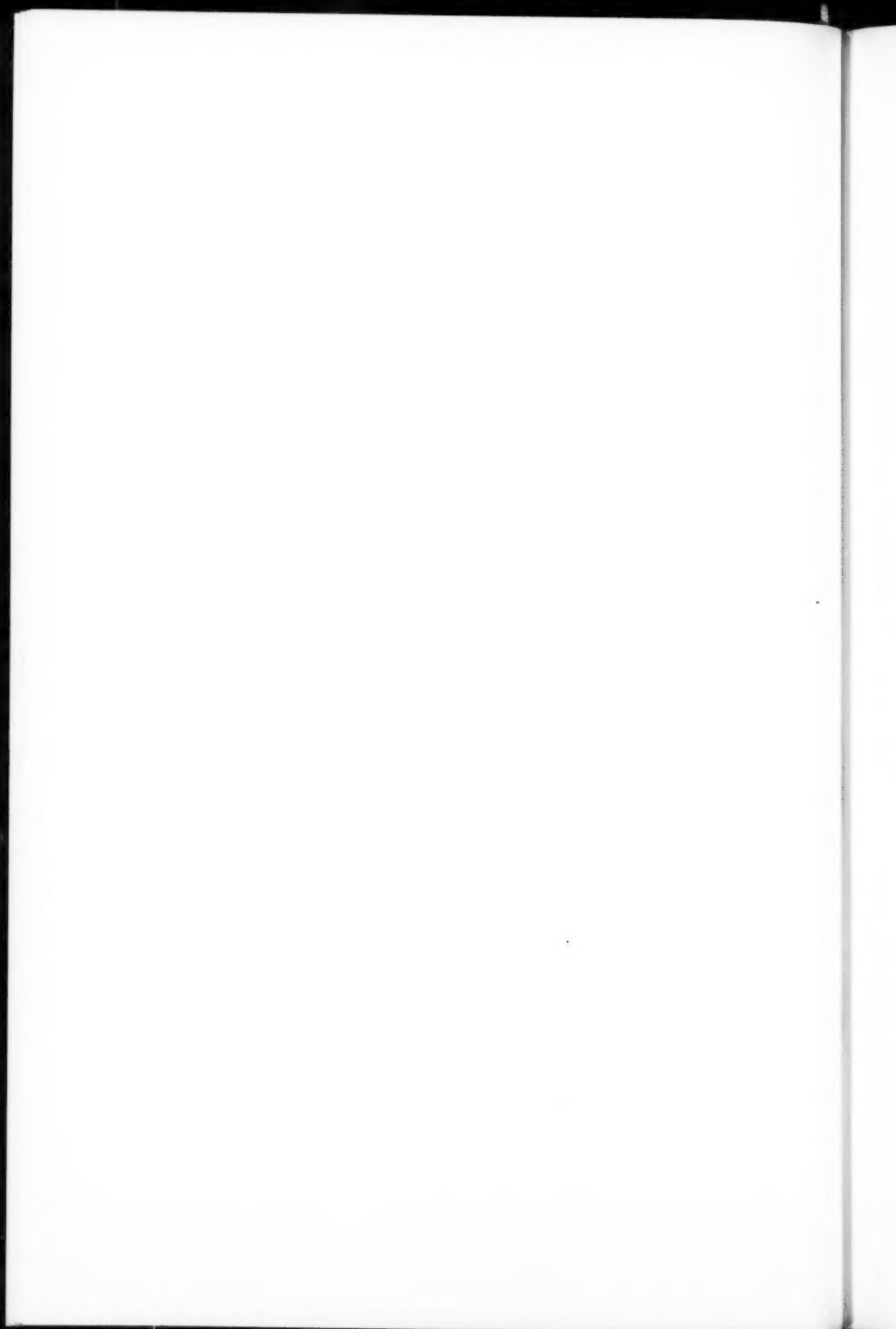
WHIPLASH INJURIES

"The Approach to a 'Whiplash' Claim" (Lawrence V. Hastings), 9-95

"Whiplash Injuries of the Neck" (Charles J. Frankel, M.D.), 4-93

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

"A Working Relationship Between Counsel for the Insured and Counsel for the Insurance Company" (George McD. Schlotthauer), 6-103



INDEX OF AUTHORS

(References are to volume and page numbers)

APPLEMAN, JOHN ALAN

biographical sketch, 2-v

article, "Preservation of the Record," 2-114

ARNOLD, SUEL O.

biographical sketch, 3-vii

article, "Drinan v. A. J. Lindemann & Overson Co.: A Lesson in Federal Procedure," 3-65

BAKER, JAMES STANNARD

biographical sketch, 2-v; 8-ix

articles,

"Limitations on Accident Reconstruction," 8-3

"Practical Use of Speed Charts," 2-156

BOWEN, ALBERT R.

biographical sketch, 9-vii

article, "Malpractice Actions Involving Blood Transfusions," 9-45

BROCK, PAUL WARRINGTON

biographical sketch, 9-vii

article, "Cross-Examination of the Orthopedic Surgeon," 9-3

BRONSON, E. D., JR.

biographical sketch, 10-vii

article, "Visual Aids in Jury Argument," 10-3

BUSCH, FRANCIS X.

biographical sketch, 4-vii

article, "Cross-Examination of the Non-Medical Expert," 4-3

COUGHLAN, ROBERT E., JR.

biographical sketch, 3-vii

article, "Selection of Doctors," 3-109

DICKERSON, REED

biographical sketch, 8-x

article, "Recent Developments in Food Products Liability: Privity," 8-105

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DRESSER, HOWARD W.

biographical sketch, 5-vii

article, "Use of Scientific Tests in the Defense of Personal Injury Actions," 5-135

DUNCAN, PAUL C.

biographical sketch, 7-vii

article, "Limitations on Use of Traffic Experts as Witnesses in Automobile Cases," 7-63

EIDMAN, KRAFT W.

biographical sketch, 9-viii

article, "The Defense of Traumatic Cancer Cases," 9-59

FRANKEL, CHARLES J., M.D.

biographical sketch, 3-vii; 4-vii

articles,

"Impartial Medical Testimony," 3-99

"Whiplash Injuries of the Neck," 4-93

FREEDMAN, WARREN

biographical sketch, 9-ix

article, "The 1960 Cutter Decision: A Lesson in Judicial Law-Making," 9-19

FREELAND, EUGENE LINCOLN

biographical sketch, 4-viii

article, "Impeachment of a 'Jury Verdict'," 4-75

GOULDIN, PAUL C.

biographical sketch, 4-viii

article, "Manufacturers' and Contractors' Liability—A Latent-Patent Defect Test," 4-56

GROCE, JOSH ALBERT

biographical sketch, 1-vii

article, "Discovery Depositions," 1-24

HAINES, EDSON L., Q.C.

biographical sketch, 2-vi; 3-viii; 4-ix

articles,

"Canadian Comparative Negligence Law," 2-143

"Lawyers' Fees in Canada," 3-128

"The Disappearance of Civil Juries in England, Canada and Australia," 4-118

index of authors

(References are to volume and page numbers)

HASTINGS, LAWRENCE V.

biographical sketch, 9-x

article, "The Approach to a 'Whiplash' Claim," 9-95

HEFT, CARROLL R.

biographical sketch, 7-vii

article, "Comparative Negligence—Problem Child: A Study of Growth to Manhood," 7-46

HENDERSON, JOHN, M.D.

biographical sketch, 6-vii

article, "Accident-Proneness," 6-73

HERMANN, PHILIP J.

biographical sketch, 10-vii

article, "Conditioning the Jury to Secure a Favorable Result," 10-13

HEYL, CLARENCE WALTER

biographical sketch, 1-vii

article, "What a Trial Lawyer Should Find in an Investigation File," 1-88

HOBSON, ROBERT P.

biographical sketch, 3-ix

article, "Voir Dire Examination of the Jury," 3-137

HOLMAN, EDWIN J.

biographical sketch, 3-ix

article, "A Guide to Hospital Records," 3-29

HORSLEY, J. E.

biographical sketch, 5-vii

article, "Admission of Liability in Tort Cases," 5-105

IMMEL, VINCENT C.

biographical sketch, 6-vii

article, "Use of Actuarial Tables in Personal Injury Actions," 6-33

LA BRUM, J. HARRY

biographical sketch, 8-x

article, "Coverage Unlimited?," 8-55

LORIA, DONALD W.

biographical sketch, 7-viii

article, "How to Recognize and Handle a Traumatic Neurosis Case," 7-77

(References are to volume and page numbers)

McNEAL, HARLEY J.

biographical sketch, 10-viii

article, "Defensing the Plaintiff's Headaches," 10-49

MORRIS, STANLEY C.

biographical sketch, 3-x

article, "Should Juries in Personal Injury Cases Be Instructed That Plaintiffs' Recoveries Are Not Income within the Meaning of Federal Tax Law?" 3-3

MUMFORD, E. BISHOP, M.D.

biographical sketch, 1-viii

article, "Fracture of the Ankle," 1-119

MURPHY, WALTER G.

biographical sketch, 7-viii

article, "Medical Malpractice," 7-3

O'HERIN, WILLIAM J.

biographical sketch, 1-ix; 10-ix

articles,

"Cardio-Vascular Cases Under F.E.L.A.," 10-87

"Forum Non Conveniens in Federal Employers' Liability Act Cases," 1-48

PARKER, THOMAS F.

biographical sketch, 7-ix

article, "Applied Psychology in Trial Practice," 7-33

PIERSON, WELCOME D.

biographical sketch, 1-iii

article, "Abuses in the Use of Expert Testimony," 9-117

PLANT, MARCUS L.

biographical sketch, 5-viii

article, "Uncertainties in Assessing Damages for Pain and Suffering," 5-3

PLUMMER, ALBERT L.

biographical sketch, 2-vii

article, "Automobile Insurance," 2-10

REED, HENRY J.

biographical sketch, 10-ix

article, "Pre-Natal Injuries: Development of the Right of Recovery," 10-29

index of authors

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ROBERTS, MARK O.

biographical sketch, 5—viii

article, "A Re-Appraisal of Discovery Procedure Permitting Disclosure of Automobile Liability Insurance Limits," 5—29

SCHLOTTHAUER, GEORGE McD.

biographical sketch, 6—viii

article, "A Working Relationship Between Counsel for the Insured and Counsel for the Insurance Company," 6—103

SCHROEDER, EDWARD H.

biographical sketch, 8—xi

article, "Negligence Claims—What To Do About Excessive Awards and Unmeritorious Claims Which Work Against the Public Interest," 8—91

SHAW, ROBERT

biographical sketch, 6—viii

article, "The Impact of *Botta vs. Brunner* on Recovery for Pain and Suffering," 6—3

SHUMATE, WILLIAM L.

biographical sketch, 5—ix

article, "Liability of a Host to One on His Premises by Invitation as a Social Guest," 5—75

SMITH, BRUCE H.

biographical sketch, 6—ix

article, "The Independent Adjuster in the Field of Insurance," 6—117

SMITH, FORREST STUART

biographical sketch, 1—ix

article, "Evaluating Case—Whether to Settle or Try It," 1—71

SNOW, GORDON H.

biographical sketch, 1—x

article, "The Defense Cannot Rest," 1—3

SPILMAN, CLAUDE M., JR.

biographical sketch, 2—vii

article, "Get Off the Defens(ive) and Be a Salesman," 2—3

(References are to volume and page numbers)

STUPPI, FLOYD

biographical sketch, 4-ix

article, "The Use of Demonstrative Evidence in the Defense of Railroad Accidents," 4-32

TERBELL, FLOYD O.

biographical sketch, 8-xi

article, "For Want of a Nail (Importance of Preserving Physical Evidence)," 8-37

UTZ, EDWARD J.

biographical sketch, 8-xii

article, "Use of Moving Pictures in Out-of-Court Experiments," 8-71

VANDEVENTER, BRADEN, JR.

biographical sketch, 2-viii

article, "The Successful Defense of Jones Act Suits," 2-84

WILSON, GEO. HOWARD

biographical sketch, 7-ix

article, "The Role of a Trial Judge in the Trial of a Negligence Action," 7-17

WORMWOOD, KENNETH M.

biographical sketch, 5-ix

article, "Non-Recovery for Mental and Emotional Injuries in the Absence of Physical Injury," 5-119

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

(References are to volume and page numbers)

A

ABSOLUTE LIABILITY

See LIABILITY WITHOUT FAULT

ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION

See also PREPARATION FOR TRIAL

negligence of investigators
public officers, liability denied, 8-307

ACCIDENT PRONENESS

"accident" defined, 6-76

accident prevention programs

Cleveland Railways program, 6-80, 98
education, 6-100
testing, 6-99

"accident proneness" defined, 6-75

alcoholism, physiological effects, 6-90

article, "Accident-Proneness," 6-73

carbon monoxide, physiological effects, 6-92

detection and treatment

diagnosis, 6-80, 98
education, 6-100
factors considered, 6-98
psychological tests, 6-99
treatment, 6-80, 99

drugs

"pep" pills, effects, 6-96
physiological effects, 6-93, 96

emotional factors

diagnosis, 6-80
treatment, 6-80

illness

coronary disease, 6-96
epilepsy, 6-96
neuroses and psychoses, 6-86, 98; 7-84
paralysis, 6-96
vertigo, 6-96

neuroses and psychoses

symptoms of, 7-84

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ACCIDENT PRONENESS (continued)

psychological factors

accident prevention programs, investigation, 6-80

importance, 6-82

neuroses and psychoses, 6-86, 98

seasonal factors

summer accidents, 6-94

winter accidents, 6-94

statistics, 6-73, 94

temperature factors, physiological effects, 6-94

time of day factors, importance, 6-95

tobacco smoking, physiological effects, 6-93

vision, age factors, 6-95

ACCIDENT RECONSTRUCTION

See AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

ACCIDENT REPORTS

See PREPARATION FOR TRIAL; PRIVILEGED RECORDS;
RECORDS AND REPORTS

ACT OF GOD

See UNAVOIDABLE ACCIDENTS; WORKMEN'S COMPEN-
SATION

ACTUARY

See EXPERT WITNESSES

ADMIRALTY

See also DIRECTED VERDICTS; JONES ACT CASES; MEDI-
CAL EXPERTS

death actions in admiralty forum

state substantive law, contributory negligence, applied, 4-176

government owned vessels

Suits in Admiralty Act, applicability, 2-102.

history of maritime law, 2-85

maintenance and cure action

history, 2-87

joinder with Jones Act suit, 2-95

property damage

hurricane conditions, reasonable care essential, 9-305

ward of admiralty doctrine

history of, 2-85

modern conditions, not applicable, 2-86

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ADMISSIONS AGAINST INTEREST

See also DISCOVERY DEPOSITIONS; FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT; PRE-TRIAL

- changes or repairs after accident
 - crane operation, inadmissible, 2-321
- delay in bringing action
 - release, setting aside, 5-269
- evidence, failure to produce
 - Jones Act case, shoes claimed to have been greasy, 2-207
- gunshot accidents
 - Russian roulette, participation by plaintiff, 10-210
- hospital records
 - prior injuries admitted by plaintiff, 5-221; 9-225
- litigation proneness
 - photographs of accident scene taken by plaintiff before visit to doctor, 10-195
- medical expenses of injured person, offer to pay
 - admissibility, 2-318; 9-265
- pleadings in other cases
 - prior injuries shown, 1-138
- pleas of guilty, automobile accidents
 - traffic violations, admissibility, 9-296
- settlements of companion cases
 - application denied, 6-260
- statements to physician
 - fractured elbow not arthritis claimed, 10-258
- statements to police
 - pedestrian struck by automobile, 10-246, 248
- testimony in another trial
 - automobile accident, negligence of another defendant charged, 10-158
- witnesses, failure to call
 - physicians, 3-232; 9-155

ADMITTING DAMAGES, TRIAL OF LIABILITY

damages settled, liability tried, 4-389

ADMITTING LIABILITY, TRIAL OF DAMAGES

- advantages discussed, 2-182; 5-105; 7-348
- amendment by plaintiff alleging willfulness, hazard, 5-115
- article, "Admission of Liability in Tort Cases," 5-105
- dangers for defense, discussed, 5-115; 7-345
- disadvantages discussed, 5-115; 7-345

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ADMITTING LIABILITY, TRIAL OF DAMAGES (continued)

- liability evidence, excluded
 - discretionary, 2-183, 184; 5-112
 - time saving, 5-114
- occurrence evidence, admissibility, 2-184
- review of legal article, 7-345

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS

See PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE

AGENCY

See RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR

AMBULANCE CHASING

See ATTORNEY AND CLIENT

AMPUTATION

See ARM; FINGERS; LEG

AMUSEMENT ARENA ACCIDENTS

See ROLLER COASTER ACCIDENTS

ANATOMY

"Atlas of Human Anatomy," Insurance Counsel Journal, Vol. 25, Jan. 1958, 4-381

ANIMAL LAW

See also HORSEBACK RIDING ACCIDENTS; MOTION PICTURES; NUISANCE

nuisance liability

cats, keeping more than four, 7-269

ANKLE

article, "Fracture of the Ankle," 1-119

fractures

adequate verdicts

- Connecticut, 3-370
- Illinois, 10-343
- Louisiana, 10-348
- New York, 4-374; 10-353
- Pennsylvania, 7-333
- West Virginia, 3-388
- Wisconsin, 8-390

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ANKLE (continued)

fractures (continued)

cause of, 1-119

excessive verdicts

Missouri, 4-361

reduction, 1-120

treatment, 1-120

loss of use damages

adequate verdicts

California, 4-366

Wisconsin, 7-340

excessive verdicts

Nebraska, 2-381

Pennsylvania, 2-387

miscellaneous injuries

adequate verdicts

Pennsylvania, 8-385

sprains

adequate verdicts

Louisiana, 8-375

Wisconsin, 7-340

APPEAL

See also BLACKBOARD; CHARTS, DIAGRAMS AND MAPS;
INSTRUCTIONS; MODELS; MOTION PICTURES; PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE; U. S. SUPREME COURT; VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF JURORS

appellate court, function

factual issues, review, 2-402

prejudicial error, review, 2-402

review of legal article, 2-401

transfer to higher tribunal, review, 2-401

argument

crucial issues, presenting, 2-402

review of legal article, 2-401

article, "Preservation of the Record," 2-114

briefing, citation of relevant authorities, 9-285

expert opinion evidence

qualifications of expert considered, 4-13

weight on appeal, 4-13

instructions, damages

erroneous not reversible, defendant's verdict, 10-228

(References are to volume and page numbers)

APPEAL (continued)

interlocutory appeals, federal court

federal statute, construed, 7-352; 8-406

procedure recommended, 7-353; 8-406

review of legal article, 7-352; 8-405

record for appeal

blackboard, photographing for appeal, 2-137

continuance motion, diligence to be shown, 2-127

demonstrations by witness, 2-136

directed verdict motion, grounds to be stated, 2-139

models, photographing for record, 2-137

motion picture evidence, 4-155

objectionable statements, avoiding, 2-134

photographic evidence, marking detail referred to by witness,
2-137

pre-trial motions shown

counsel instructed against references to reputation of ad-
versary, 2-128

exclusion of prejudicial testimony before offer, 2-131

ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE

See also APPEAL; BLACKBOARD; CHARTS, DIAGRAMS
AND MAPS; INCOME TAXES; LIABILITY INSURANCE,
JURY INFORMED; MODELS; MOTION PICTURES; PHO-
TOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE

article, "Visual Aids in Jury Argument," 10-3

automobile accidents

contributory negligence

bicyclist, blind intersection, 8-217

motorcyclist, lookout failure, 9-243

motorcyclist, speed, 7-130, 156

motorist, 5-203

lookout at intersection, 7-129, 130

pedestrian death case, unavoidable accident, 10-233

physical facts, testimony for plaintiff improbable, 7-168; 10-237

skidding case, reference to jurors' experiences, 5-174

sleepy or dozing driver, facts supporting inference, 6-169

sympathy for defendant bus driver, 6-149

testimony for plaintiff, improbability, 7-168

automobile guest cases

assumption of risk, drinking with driver, 8-197

burden of proof on plaintiff, emphasizing, 5-158

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE (continued)

- collusion between plaintiff and defendant
 - inferentially revealed, 9-231
 - liability insurance and fraud shown, 9-234
- common knowledge appeal
 - damages, amount, 6-148
 - heart attack, caused without trauma, 3-154, 187
- credibility
 - perjury by plaintiff, 7-213; 9-215
- damages, death actions
 - beneficiaries self-sustaining, 6-147
 - excessive verdicts, effects on economy, 6-147
 - expectancy of decedent, 6-148
 - investment value of money, 6-147
 - widow's expectancy, 6-147
- damages, personal injury
 - amputation of arm, loss minimized, 1-128
 - amputation of leg, loss minimized, 5-156
 - disabilities claimed by plaintiff, failure of proof, 8-182
 - disabilities claimed by plaintiff, faked at trial, 2-243
 - investment value of money demanded, 6-142, 151, 168; 8-217
 - measurement of intangibles
 - answer to plaintiff's blackboard figures, 7-116
 - jurors invited to ask judge, 7-116
 - money demanded by plaintiff
 - comparison with property values, 10-112
 - value of, 10-112
 - occupational opportunities for amputees shown, 1-128
 - personality changes in child antedated accident, 8-208, 210
 - purchasing value of money, 3-151; 6-142; 10-112
 - rehabilitation of plaintiff, education, 5-156; 6-150, 168
 - social security payments, 6-150, 168
 - traumatic neurosis, admitting neurosis prior to accident, causation denied, 7-168
- demonstrations before jury
 - exhibiting currency, promise to pay fairly, 1-185
- evidence for plaintiff
 - discrepancies emphasized, 8-182; 9-165; 10-153
- expectancy of life
 - mortality tables, relative accuracy, 6-148
 - work expectancy comparison, 6-150, 168
- experiments before jury
 - mathematical calculations, poison in water, 2-188

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE (continued)

- expert opinion evidence for plaintiff, weaknesses shown, 4-30
- F.E.L.A. cases
 - promise to pay claimant's part-time and medical, 3-160, 259
 - sole contributory negligence of employee, 9-262; 10-265
- ice or snow, slipping accidents
 - snow on jurors' sidewalks, 9-196
 - weather conditions at time, 9-196
- instructions
 - burden of proof on plaintiff, 5-158
- last clear chance
 - reasonable care under circumstances, 7-156
- literary quotations, use of
 - approved, 1-132; 3-394
 - Hamlet, 1-132
 - review of legal article, 3-393
- motion picture evidence
 - posed pictures of accident, discrediting, 10-175
- opening statement by plaintiff, omissions discussed, 10-232
- personal experiences, references
 - review of legal article, 3-393
- physician-patient privilege claimed by plaintiff
 - comment approved, 3-296
- placards, use of, emphasized, 9-368
- presentation
 - long argument, cutting down plaintiff's time at close of court, 10-174
 - no chance to reply, jury reminded, 9-384
 - reasonable approach, 9-384; 10-147
 - waiver after insignificant opening by junior counsel for plaintiff, 4-217
- proximate cause
 - intervening negligence, 5-179
- railroad crossing accidents
 - number of vehicles using crossing without accident, 1-148
- social security payments
 - damages, personal injury, minimizing, 6-150, 168
- storekeeper's liability, fall by customer
 - contributory negligence, failure to look, 10-188, 190
 - reasonable care, 10-189
- sympathy appeal
 - bus driver who killed pedestrian, 6-149
 - plaintiff who rehabilitated herself, 9-266

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE (continued)

- time for argument, restrictions
 - reasonable time, a right, 1-251
- unavoidable accident
 - motorboat launching, 10-178
 - pedestrian death case, 10-233
- value of
 - indoctrination of jury, too late, 10-16
 - questionable value, 10-16
- viewer and screen use, documentary evidence, presentation of, 8-210; 10-7
- witnesses, credibility
 - occupation, questionable, 10-115
- witnesses, failure to call
 - eyewitnesses, 9-216, 266
- work expectancy
 - life expectancy comparison, 6-150, 168

ARGUMENT BY PLAINTIFF

See also APPEAL; CHARTS, DIAGRAMS AND MAPS; LIABILITY INSURANCE, JURY INFORMED

- article, "Visual Aids in Jury Argument," 10-3
- damages, personal injury
 - Botta v. Brunner, 4-288; 6-292; 7-259; 10-271
 - comparison of human life with animals or paintings, disapproved, 1-277
 - comparison of plaintiff's damages with baseball players' salaries, 8-294
 - demand ad damnum, disapproved, 4-303; 6-300
 - earnings, anticipated, approved, 6-140
 - earnings, loss in future, mathematical valuation, disapproved, 8-302
 - mathematical valuation
 - approved, 6-140
 - disapproved, 3-310; 4-288; 6-292; 7-259; 10-274, 276
 - pain and suffering, mathematical valuation
 - approved, 6-140
 - disapproved, 4-185, 288; 6-292; 7-259; 10-274, 276
 - "Put yourself in his place," disapproved, 8-296
- death action
 - amount invested necessary to produce anticipated income during expectancy, 6-146

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ARGUMENT BY PLAINTIFF (continued)

death action (continued)

- negligence first aid, disapproved, 1-234, 239
- sentimental value, child's death, disapproved, 1-250

demonstrations before jury

- condemnation of property, cutting off necktie, 2-184
- surgical instruments, disapproved, 4-48

derogatory remarks, disapproved

- adversary city, 10-283
- adversary counsel, 2-294, 297; 8-309; 10-283
- adversary party, 2-294, 297
- railroad corporation, 9-300

excluded evidence discussed, prejudicial error, 5-310

prejudicial argument, duty of court

- counsel ordered to refrain, 2-302
- instructing jury to disregard, 6-300

prejudicial error

- admonition by trial court notwithstanding, 10-283
- counsel testifying, 2-294; 3-395; 7-259
- cumulative effect considered, 2-296, 302
- damages, amount demanded, 6-300
 - comparison with baseball players' salaries, 8-294
 - future loss of earnings, mathematical valuation, 8-302
 - jurors asked to stand in plaintiffs place, 8-296
 - pain and suffering, mathematical valuation, 4-288; 6-292; 7-259; 8-297; 10-274, 276
 - "Put yourself in his place," 8-296
- death of child, sentimental values urged, 1-250
- derogatory remarks concerning adversary city, 10-283
- derogatory remarks concerning adversary counsel, 2-294, 297; 8-309; 10-283
- derogatory remarks concerning railroad corporation, 9-300
- excluded evidence discussed, 5-310
- first aid to injured, neglected, 1-239
- intimidation of witnesses charged, 2-297
- objections, necessity for, 2-296, 302
- perjured testimony charged, 10-283
- racial comment, 1-239
- sanctity of home, protection, 3-329
- wealth of corporate defendant, 6-301

skeleton, use of, discretionary, 1-132

surgical instruments, demonstration disapproved, 4-48

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ARGUMENT BY PLAINTIFF (continued)

- wealth of defendant
 - corporate defendant, disapproved, 5-352; 6-301
- witnesses, credibility
 - perjury, unjustifiably charged, 5-213

ARM

- amputation damages
 - adequate verdicts
 - Iowa, 8-372
 - Wisconsin, 1-74
 - excessive verdicts, federal courts, 2-361
 - minimizing by argument, 1-128

fractures

- adequate verdicts
 - Arkansas, 4-365
 - federal courts, 8-364
 - Illinois, 10-343
 - Iowa, 9-350
 - Kentucky, 9-350
 - Michigan, 7-321
 - Montana, 8-380
 - New York, 4-375; 8-381, 382
 - Wisconsin, 10-359
- excessive verdicts, Louisiana, 7-292

lacerations

- adequate verdicts, Louisiana, 5-368

loss of use damages

- adequate verdicts
 - Florida, 8-370
 - Indiana, 7-317
 - Louisiana, 7-320
 - Minnesota, 8-377
 - Missouri, 4-372
 - Nebraska, 4-373
- excessive verdicts
 - California, 2-367
 - Connecticut, 2-368
 - federal courts, 2-356
 - Louisiana, 2-374
 - Missouri, 2-378, 381
 - Oklahoma, 7-301

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ARM (continued)

- loss of use damages (continued)
 - excessive verdicts (continued)
 - Oregon, 2-386
 - West Virginia, 2-396
- miscellaneous injuries
 - adequate verdicts
 - federal courts, 10-341
 - Illinois, 9-349
 - Washington, 10-358
 - excessive verdicts, Louisiana, 8-360
- paralysis damages
 - excessive verdicts, Ohio, 2-384
- ulnar nerve damages
 - adequate verdicts, Nebraska, 5-371

ARTHRITIS

- back, aggravation
 - adequate verdicts
 - Connecticut, 7-314
 - federal courts, 10-337, 338
 - Louisiana, 7-319; 10-349
 - excessive verdicts, Wisconsin, 7-303
- hip
 - adequate verdicts, Wisconsin, 7-341
- knee, aggravation
 - excessive verdicts, Washington, 9-341
- whiplash injuries
 - vertebral arthritis, 9-99

ASSAULT

See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN RAILROADS

Claims Research Bureau, F.E.L.A. cases, statistics, 1-63

ASSUMPTION OF RISK

See AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS; AUTOMOBILE GUEST CASES; AVIATION ACCIDENTS; COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE; ICE SKATING ACCIDENTS; JONES ACT CASES

ATOMIC ENERGY

See also EXPERT EVIDENCE; FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ATOMIC ENERGY (continued)

review of legal article, 1-363

tort liability

liability without fault, recovery denied, 5-310

property damage, 1-268; 5-310

ATTORNEY AND CLIENT

See also AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE; COM-
PROMISE AND SETTLEMENT; CONTINGENT FEES;
LIABILITY INSURANCE; PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF
PLAINTIFF; PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS; WORK-
MEN'S COMPENSATION; WORK PRODUCTS OF AT-
TORNEY

ambulance chasing

Canons of Ethics, 1-224

contingent fee contract void, 1-223

excessive awards, effect, 8-96

F.E.L.A. cases, 1-66, 223; 5-389

harm to clients, 3-410

increase noted, 8-95

investigation by bar approved, 9-277

liability insurance cost, effect, 8-96

review of legal article, 3-410

article

"A Working Relationship Between Counsel for the Insured and
Counsel for the Insurance Company," 6-103

"Lawyers' Fees in Canada," 3-128

building of practice, review of legal manual, 7-351

death of attorney

name of attorney, subsequent use of, 1-376

partnership, settlement, 1-376

review of legal article, 1-375

rights of client, 1-375

rights of lawyer's estate, 1-375

defense attorney

education

continuing, necessity for, 1-22, 23

medicolegal, necessity for, 1-22, 23

salesmanship, study of, 2-7

fees

Canadian fees, 3-128

settlement factor, 1-77

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ATTORNEY AND CLIENT (continued)

defense attorney (continued)

- insurance company clients
 - claim evaluation for, 1-79
 - importance, 1-4

disbarment approved

- misconduct involving moral turpitude, fraud and deceit, 3-314
- refusal to answer questions, judicial inquiry into unethical practices, 9-277

disbarment denied

- conviction of crime, income tax evasion, 3-314

English practice

- discussed, 9-379
- review of legal article, 9-379

fees

- Canadian fees, 3-128
- discussed, 7-246, 350; 10-368
- review of manual, 7-350

F.E.L.A. cases

- ambulance chasing, 1-66, 223; 5-294, 389
- concentration of cases in hands of few attorneys, 1-64; 5-389
- legal aid department of union, assistance to injured, 5-294
- review of legal article, 5-388

lawyer's estate, rights of estate

- partnership, settlement, 1-376
- review of legal article, 1-375

plaintiff's attorney

- Canadian fees, 3-128
- Canadian lawyers, 4-123
- competence and training, 1-19
- English solicitor, 4-120
- medical expert, selection, 3-111, 115
- workmen's compensation cases, exaggeration of disability, 3-111
- protection of client's interests at trial, right to object to judicial misconduct, 2-302
- unauthorized practice
 - independent adjuster
 - discussion, 6-117
 - injunction remedy approved, 7-251
 - personal injury claims
 - advice, disapproved, 7-251
 - settlement, disapproved, 7-251

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ATTORNEY AND CLIENT (continued)

unauthorized practice (continued)

industrial actuary

unemployment compensation claims, injunction remedy approved, 7-250

preparation of legal documents

tort liability for mistakes, approved, 7-254

union agent

discussion, 7-247

injunction remedy approved, 7-247

ATTORNEY'S FEES

See ATTORNEY AND CLIENT; DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

ATTRACTIVE NUISANCE

See also DEMURRER TO COMPLAINT SUSTAINED; DIRECTED JUDGMENT ON APPEAL

escalator accidents

application denied, 4-385

railroad accidents

child injured by electric shock while climbing over freight car, recovery denied, 2-328

restatement rule applied

utility to public greater than risk to children, 2-328

states not recognizing doctrine

West Virginia, 1-266

swimming accidents, private pool

death from drowning, recovery denied, 2-331

AUSTRALIAN LAW

See JURY TRIAL, CIVIL CASES

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

See also ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE; AUTOMOBILE GUEST CASES; CHARTS, DIAGRAMS AND MAPS; CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT; CROSS-EXAMINATION OF NON-MEDICAL EXPERT; CROSS-EXAMINATION OF PLAINTIFF; CUSTOM AND HABIT EVIDENCE; DEMURRER TO COMPLAINT SUSTAINED; DEMURRER TO EVIDENCE; DESIGN NEGLIGENCE; DIRECTED FINDINGS AS TO ISSUES; DIRECTED JUDGMENT ON APPEAL; DIRECTED VERDICTS; EXPERIMENTS BEFORE JURY; EXPERIMENTS BEFORE TRIAL; EXPERT EVIDENCE; EX-

(References are to volume and page numbers)

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS (continued)

PART OPINION EVIDENCE; EXPERT WITNESSES; INSTRUCTIONS; JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDING VERDICT; MACHINERY MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY; MODELS; MOTION PICTURES; OPINIONS OF LAY WITNESSES; PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE; PREPARATION FOR TRIAL; RES GESTAE EVIDENCE; RES IPSA LOQUITUR; RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR; UNAVOIDABLE ACCIDENTS; WEATHER REPORTS.

accident reconstruction

accuracy required, 8-13
brakes, adequacy of, 8-6
data necessary, 8-6
experience necessary, 8-8
factors considered, 8-47
facts, importance of, 8-18, 37
formulas, use of, 8-10
impact, point of, 8-6
lookout failure, 10-139
photographs, use of, 8-14, 19, 41
physical facts, investigation of, 8-6, 41, 48
scientific principles involved, 8-9
speed, 8-6
stopping distances, 8-6
visibility, 8-6

articles

"For Want of a Nail (Importance of Preserving Physical Evidence)," 8-37
"Limitations on Accident Reconstruction," 8-3
"Practical Use of Speed Charts," 2-156

assumption of risk, racing contest, 1-269

bicycle accidents

contributory negligence of bicycle rider
coasting down hill, visibility obscured, 8-211
darting in front of motorist, 1-185
meandering and wobbling, 9-197

bystander accidents, contributory negligence

backing from garage, plaintiff struck, 8-162

child accidents

contributory negligence of child
coasting in violation of ordinance, 2-320
crossing road in front of automobile, 6-206
sudden appearance, 2-214

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS (continued)

child accidents (continued)

duty of motorist

- actual knowledge, child's presence, effect, 3-214
- constructive knowledge, child's impulsive nature, 6-207
- constructive knowledge, child's presence, 3-214; 6-207
- insurer's liability, disapproved, 6-207; 10-225
- liability without fault, disapproved, 6-207
- reasonable care, foreseeability, 10-225

circumstantial evidence

- physical facts in absence of eyewitnesses, sufficient, 1-252; 10-233
- speculative insufficient, 1-199

concurrent negligence

- issue for jury, 1-254
- passengers, recovery allowed, but denied driver, 1-254

defense verdicts, plaintiff's mistakes

- cross-examination of truck driver, knowledge of air brakes emphasized, 3-163
- negligent lookout by defendant, failure of proof, 3-202
- repair bill for plaintiff's automobile introduced indicating extensive damage and speed, 3-189

emergency situation, negligence not found

- lighting system failure, 2-218
- plaintiff lying in street, 8-243
- skidding on slick street, 8-171
- slick pavement, 8-171
- spring mechanism broken, 5-344
- sudden stopping, 9-183
- vehicle turned in front of defendant, 5-219
- view obstructed, 5-262; 6-284
- wrong lane driving, avoidance of another collision, 1-188; 7-140

emergency vehicles

- right-of-way, failure of private motorist to yield, 3-161
- sounding of siren
 - issue for jury, 4-209; 10-126
 - weather conditions, evidence admissible, 4-209
- sudden stopping, 10-126

head-on collision

- contributory negligence
 - fog, driving in, 1-205
- negligence not found
 - third-party motorist in driver's lane, 8-198

(References are to volume and page numbers)

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS (continued)

intersection collision

contributory negligence

lookout, 1-180, 190; 2-218, 223; 5-262; 6-166; 10-135, 144, 148

right-of-way, 1-159; 5-220

signal light violation, 9-148, 162

speed, 7-143

stopping failure, 5-220, 222

wrong side of street driving, 7-143, 149

negligence not found

negligence of another defendant shown, 10-148, 153

right-of-way, 1-163, 189; 4-186, 189; 6-171

signal light violation, 9-148, 162

traffic light change while turning, 3-181

unavoidable accident, 9-153; 10-141

last clear chance

continuing proximate negligence of pedestrian, 1-187

contributory negligence of motorist, no chance, 3-217, 218; 6-212

contributory negligence of pedestrian continuing, 1-187

motorcycle accidents

contributory negligence of motorcycle operator

lights on motorcycle, absence of, 3-173

lookout failure, 9-235

speed, 7-127, 151

negligence per se, statutory violation

emergency exceptions, 10-287

parking on highway, 10-287

operation of vehicle, negligence not found

foot slipping off brake, negligence for jury, 4-196

ordinance violations, speed

arterial highway through village, posting of speed limits required, 9-319

owner's liability

negligence of agent, burden of proof on plaintiff, agency, 4-181

operation by reckless child, knowledge essential, 9-313

operation by reckless driver, knowledge essential, 9-313

stolen automobile, keys left in switch, 1-267; 10-286

parking, contributory negligence

highway, 1-195

without lights, 1-187

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS (continued)

passenger accidents

contributory negligence

advice as to driving, 8-188

driver reckless, failure to remonstrate, 5-216, 217

grabbing wheel, 8-188

leaving vehicle without looking, 1-193

remaining in stalled vehicle, 1-194

sleeping while sleepy operator drives, 4-224

sleeping with head on driver's shoulder, 1-193

duty of motorist, alighting passenger, standing in roadway, 1-267

passing, contributory negligence, 1-215; 9-143

pedestrian accidents

contributory negligence of adult

alighting from vehicle and standing in roadway, 1-267

crossing service station entrance, 3-251

crossing street, 3-243; 10-235, 244

jay-walking, 1-187, 195; 2-241; 4-166; 10-244

signaling passing motorist, 1-194

standing between disabled vehicles, 1-192

standing on highway after wreck, 1-192

standing on highway by horse van, 10-240

stepping from between vehicles, 7-192

stepping into path of car, 7-194, 199; 8-252

negligence not found

child crossing highway, 10-216, 226

child crossing street, 10-221

emergency, plaintiff lying in street, 8-243

right-of-way at crosswalk, 2-260

snow storm, 5-252

unavoidable accident

decedent crossing street, 10-235

decedent walking in highway, 10-229

plaintiff standing in highway, 10-240

snowstorm, 5-252

physical facts, proof of

cigar mark on windshield demonstrating who was driver, 1-133

dip in road preventing motorcyclist from being seen, 7-153, 156

driver of car was plaintiff, not defendant, 8-189

impact on defendant's side of highway, 8-205

locked bumpers, plaintiff's vehicle moving at time of accident,
7-168

operator, who was, 1-133; 8-189

(References are to volume and page numbers)

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS (continued)

physical facts, proof of (continued)

- paint marks on vehicle, 1-165
- pedestrian death on highway, shoe found in middle of traffic lane, 10-233
- pedestrian death on street, time factors, 10-237
- review of legal article, 2-407
- scene of accident, facts contrary to plaintiff's testimony, 10-168
- skid marks, 1-194; 5-222; 6-177, 275; 7-144, 154; 10-133
- speed of vehicle, 4-327; 10-133
 - breaking of telephone pole, 6-172, 176
 - comparison between distances traveled, 6-174
- visibility at intersection, 7-189; 10-151

proximate cause

- contributory negligence of plaintiff motorist, 1-215
- intervening negligence
 - school bus blocking highway, 7-171
 - slick pavement caused by road construction, 8-179
 - third party, 1-198, 267; 9-301, 303
- proof essential, 1-197
- rear-end collision with bus, 5-344
- sole cause
 - failure of motorist to stop at intersection, 5-222; 6-171
 - third party's negligence, 3-196; 4-189
- stolen automobile, keys left in switch, 1-267

racing contests, assumption of risk, 1-269

rear-end collisions

- contributory negligence
 - driving in front of defendant with knowledge, 3-322
 - driving into defendant's vehicle, 10-166
 - lookout failure, 1-167, 195; 2-218; 7-161
 - passing to right attempt, 7-158
 - speed, 6-274; 7-161
 - stopping on highway, 6-278; 7-161
 - sudden appearance, 5-262
 - sudden stopping, 1-167; 5-193; 6-187, 278, 284; 8-176; 9-180
 - wrong side of road driving, 5-265
- negligence not found
 - braking failure, foot slipped, 4-195
 - braking mechanism failed, 9-186
 - emergency situation
 - defendant flagged down, 8-176

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS (continued)

rear-end collisions (continued)

negligence not found (continued)

emergency situation (continued)

slick pavement, 8-171

sudden stopping, 9-183

view obstructed, 5-262; 6-284

foot of defendant slipped off brake, 4-194

multiple collision, negligence of another motorist, 10-154, 158

stopping by defendant for school bus, 3-270

stopping by defendant when lights failed, 2-218

sudden stopping by plaintiff, 6-278

third-party negligence, 5-265

repairman's liability, negligent repairs actionable, 1-267

school bus, automobile stopping law

bus parked on shoulder, law applicable, 3-270

school zone accidents

traffic office records admissible to show time of accident, 4-188

signal lights at street intersection, right-of-way on amber light, 3-181

sleeping or dozing, contributory negligence, 6-169

speed, excessive

contributory negligence, 5-197; 7-161; 10-133

negligence not found, statutory limitation for residence district

found not applicable, 4-185

statistics

costs, 10-368

1956, 2-348, 403

1959, 8-395

review of legal article, 2-403; 10-368

statutory violations, contributory negligence

passing to right, 7-158

per se, 7-158

stopping on highway, 6-278

stop sign, failure to stop, 3-215

stolen automobile, owner's liability, keys left in switch, 1-267; 10-286

stopping distance tables

accuracy discussed, 2-156; 5-381

admissibility, 3-180

conditions assumed, 2-156, 162

drag factors table, 2-167, 178

driver education table, 2-159, 174

official tables, 2-159

(References are to volume and page numbers)

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS (continued)

stopping distance tables (continued)

review of legal article, 5-381

Virginia statutory table, 2-160, 175

toll road liability

attendant not liable for policing, 7-296

intoxicated driving, 7-276

trial tactics by defense

agency issue, emphasis, 8-166

children in street, danger to motorists emphasized, 9-199

counterclaim in weak liability case, 10-143

doctor's testimony of large medical bills paid, indicating workmen's compensation insurance, 6-169

friendly attitude toward injured plaintiff, 6-181

last clear chance issue, excluded by trial court, 3-217, 218

motorist not party, accident blamed on, 7-142

multiple defendants sued separately

settlement by covenant shown, 10-155, 156

use of transcripts in other case, 10-156

pedestrian death case

sympathy for defendant approach, 10-234

unavoidable accident approach, 10-229, 234

pedestrian's ability to walk, affliction with alcoholism and arthritis on issue of contributory negligence shown, 4-239

property damage, plaintiff reimbursed by insurance carrier, 6-191

strongest defense, concentrating on, 10-139

third-party negligence

speed as sole proximate cause shown, 3-197

stalling car across highway, 5-219

time of accident proof, telephone ticket, 1-152, 196

wife against husband action, collusion against insurer action joined, 8-198, 204

wife of defendant at trial, 10-234

wrong side of highway, contributory negligence, 5-265; 7-149

AUTOMOBILE GUEST CASES

See also AVIATION ACCIDENTS; DIRECTED VERDICTS;
PREPARATION FOR TRIAL

assumption of risk

application, 7-56

comparative negligence states, effect, 7-54

intoxicated driver, drinking together, 8-191; 9-189

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

AUTOMOBILE GUEST CASES (continued)

- gross negligence, proof insufficient
 - rear-end collision, sudden stopping, 8-185
 - striking abutment in street, 1-188
 - tire blowout, 1-189
- guest status, payment for transportation
 - business benefit anticipated, not payment, 9-192
- reckless disregard, proof insufficient
 - driving off mountain road, speed reasonable, 4-221
 - striking parked car, inadvertence, 3-226
- willful or wanton misconduct, proof insufficient
 - tire blowout, 1-189

AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY COMPENSATION COMMISSION

- proposal disapproved, 1-60
- proposal discussed, 2-143; 3-125; 5-30

AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE

See also JURY TRIAL, CIVIL CASES; LIABILITY INSURANCE, JURY INFORMED; SETTLEMENT BY LIABILITY INSURER; SUBROGATION

- additional assured coverage
 - driving beyond scope of consent, 1-258
 - member of family residing in same household, exclusion, 5-327
 - permission to use, 2-24
- articles
 - "A Re-Appraisal of Discovery Procedure Permitting Disclosure of Automobile Liability Insurance Limits," 5-29
 - "Automobile Insurance," 2-10
 - "A Working Relationship Between Counsel for the Insured and Counsel for the Insurance Company," 6-103
 - "Coverage Unlimited?" 8-55
 - "Negligence Claims—What To Do About Excessive Awards and Unmeritorious Claims Which Work Against the Public Interest," 8-91
 - "The Defense Cannot Rest," 1-3
 - "The Independent Adjuster in the Field of Insurance," 6-117
- attorney for insured, duties
 - advice to client, desirable coverage, 6-111
 - assistance in investigation, 6-111
 - co-operation with insurer, excess liability, 6-112

(References are to volume and page numbers)

AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE (continued)

attorney for insurer, duties

investigation reports, furnishing insured, 6-111

notices to insured, excess liability, 6-112

cancellation of policy by insurer

application, false answer as to suspension of driver's license, 1-257

mailing to address of insured, effect, 2-69; 8-219

policy provisions construed, 2-269

review of legal article, 8-404

transfer of automobile title, 1-257

claims

excessive

ambulance chasing, 8-96

comparative negligence doctrine, effect, 8-94

contingent fees, effect, 8-96

death awards, limitations removed, 8-95

excessive awards, publicity conditioning jurors, 8-96

humanitarian doctrine, effect, 8-94

inflation of money values, effect, 8-94

jury awards, publicity conditioning jurors, 8-96

last clear chance doctrine, effect, 8-94

litigation proneness, 8-95

frivolous, blackmail actions for settlement, 8-96

management

Allstate Insurance Company procedures, 8-97

"casualty dispatcher system," 8-100

claim handling improved, 8-99

personal injury evaluation, 8-102

property damage, "drive-in" claim centers, 8-101

reporting accidents expedited, 8-100

review of claims, 8-103

training program for adjusters, 8-99

compulsory insurance

Australia, 4-124

Canada, 4-125

North Carolina, 6-389

co-operation of insured

admission of liability by insured, 2-65

omnibus insured, obligations, 2-65

policy provisions, 2-64

costs of insurance

exaggerated claims, effect of, 1-9, 10; 6-28

excessive awards, effect of, 1-3, 4; 8-396

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE (continued)

costs of insurance (continued)

- faked claims, effect of, 1-9, 10
- inflation, effect of, 1-11
- liberalizing of tort law, effect, 8-398
- review of legal article, 8-396

defense of insured, duty of insurer

- action not covered, defense not required, 5-329
- policy coverage and averments of claimant determinative, 10-307
- policy coverage construed, 2-21

discovery of policy limits by plaintiff

- constitutional rights of defendant, 5-50
 - due process, 5-53
 - equal protection, 5-66
 - separation of powers, 5-68
 - unreasonable search and seizure, 5-72
- disapproved, 3-294; 4-309, 356; 5-42 to 50, 62, 325; 6-328
- discussed, 1-89, 90; 4-386; 5-29, 325; 6-328, 410; 9-374
- Federal Rule 26(b), construed, 5-30
- Financial Responsibility Act, effect, 5-36
- Illinois court rule, construed, 5-31
- Illinois Terry case, criticized, 5-30
- review of legal article, 4-386; 6-410; 9-374

"each accident" clause

- cause of accident, controlling, 8-59
- discussed, 8-55
- proximate cause test, 8-56
- results of accident, controlling, 8-60

injured person's rights against insurer

- declaratory judgment, denied, 2-337
- settlement in bad faith liability, garnishment disapproved, 3-321

injured person's rights against re-insurer

- insurer bankrupt, action denied, 5-329
- policy provisions construed, 5-329

insurance companies

excessive verdicts

- burden on, 3-125; 8-91, 396
- factors involved, 8-94
- premiums, factors involved, 8-396
- profits and losses, factors involved, 8-91
- reserves on claim, setting up, 1-71 to 87
- respected by public, 1-6
- settlement or trial, policy, 4-351

(References are to volume and page numbers)

AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE (continued)

- insurance companies (continued)
 - unfairly criticized, 1-4, 5
 - verdicts by jury for company, 5-245
- insurer joined as defendant
 - Louisiana rule, 2-65
 - taxicab policy filed with city, joinder disapproved, 1-268
 - Wisconsin rule, 2-65
- interest on judgment, excess of policy coverage
 - annotation of cases, 2-316
 - liability approved, 2-316
 - liability disapproved, 5-326
- misrepresentations in application, effect
 - insurance previously cancelled or refused, false answer voids policy, 8-328
 - operator's license not revoked or refused, false answer voids policy, 8-324
 - waiver, insurer's failure to investigate, not waiver, 8-324
- multiple claims exceeding policy limits, preferential settlement by insurer
 - discretion in good faith, approved, 2-278
 - review of legal article, 2-409
- "no action" clause
 - final judgment, essential for action, 7-264
 - judgment in excess of liability on appeal, garnishment action premature, 7-264
- notice to insured
 - coverage by policy, denied, 1-90
 - excess liability, advisability, 6-112
- notice to insurer
 - accident occurrence, necessity, 2-63
 - action against insured, necessity, 2-63
 - failure to notify, prejudice showing unnecessary, 8-334
 - oral notice to agent, insufficient, 8-335
 - policy provisions, 2-63
 - summons, forwarding essential, 8-333
- omnibus clause
 - driving beyond scope of consent, effect, 1-258
 - members of family residing in same household, exclusion, 5-327
 - permission to use vehicle, clause construed, 2-24
 - policy provisions, 2-22
- policy coverage
 - action against company, construed, 2-65

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE (continued)

policy coverage (continued)

- alighting from vehicle, 1-257; 2-40
- assault and battery, construed, 2-71
- assignment rights, 2-68
- automobiles covered, 2-18, 23, 25, 58, 60, 64
- bankruptcy of insured, 2-66
- bodily injury, defined, 2-16
- cancellation rights, 2-69
- common law wife of insured, 1-248
- construction rules, 2-71
- co-operation, obligation of insured, 2-64
- declarations, effect of, 2-13, 71
- defense of insured, 2-21; 5-329; 10-307
- definitions, 2-40, 44
- "each accident" limitation
 - construed, 2-33; 8-55
 - multiple vehicle collision, 2-310
- "each person" limitation, construed, 2-33
- entering vehicle, 2-40
- family policy, 2-10 to 83
- Financial Responsibility Act, effect of, 1-256; 2-32
- funeral expenses to insured, 2-38
- hospital payments to insured, 2-36
- insolvency of insured, 2-66
- limits of liability, 2-33
- "maintenance" of automobile, construed, 2-18
- notice to insurer, 2-63
- "on behalf of," payment by insurer, construed, 2-16
- "other insurance" clause, construed, 2-31, 35
- "ownership" of automobile, construed, 2-18
- period covered, 2-63
- persons insured, 2-22
- property damage, 2-43, 51
- standard policy
 - new standard policy changes, 1-366; 2-67
 - review of legal article, 1-366
- subrogation, 2-66
- substitute vehicle
 - construed, 2-60; 8-336
 - motorcycle not covered, 8-336
- territory covered, 2-63
- unambiguous terms enforced, 1-236

(References are to volume and page numbers)

AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE (continued)

policy coverage (continued)

uninsured motorist coverage, construed, 2-72; 10-303

"use" of automobile, construed, 2-19, 70

policy exclusions

automobile business, use in, 2-29

fellow employees, 2-28

hauling for hire, 2-41, 56

member of family as additional insured, 5-327

statistics

miscellaneous damage, 1948-1955, 1-14

personal injury

1948-1955, 1-13, 14

1954-1959, 8-93

property damage

1948-1955, 1-14

1957-1959, 8-91

underwriting losses, 1957-1959, 8-91

uninsured motorist coverage

arbitration clause, void, 10-303

judgment against uninsured motorist, insurer liable, 10-303

policy language construed, 10-303

value to public

necessity for, 1-7; 6-28

premiums paid, 1-7, 8

Western Insurance Information Insurance, Public Information Bureau,
1-15; 6-378, 394; 8-349

AUTOPSY

coroner's liability

consent of next of kin, necessity, 1-250

death, causation

coronary occlusion, before or induced by accident, 10-162

AVIATION ACCIDENTS

See also CARRIER OF PROPERTY BY AIR; CHARTS, DIAGRAMS AND MAPS; EXPERIMENTS BEFORE TRIAL; EXPERT EVIDENCE; EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE; EXPERT WITNESSES; FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT; MODELS; MOTION PICTURES; RES IPSA LOQUITUR

act of God defense, weather report, storm evaluation, admissibility denied, 5-306

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

AVIATION ACCIDENTS (continued)

- assumption of risk
 - intoxicated pilot, 3-397
 - review of legal article, 3-397
- C.A.B. accident reports
 - review of legal article, 3-399
 - use at trial, 3-399
- conflict of laws, review of legal article, 3-396
- duty of carrier, review of legal article, 3-397
- falling aircraft statute, absolute liability, constitutionality approved, 8-311
- intoxicated pilot, assumption of risk, 3-397
- limitations, tariff agreement, review of legal article, 3-396
- Motor Vehicle Guest Statute, effect
 - Florida statute, construed, 5-308
 - Georgia statute, construed, 7-256
 - gross negligence, action approved, 7-256
- passenger injury, contributory negligence
 - review of legal article, 3-398
 - walking into propeller, 3-398
- review of legal article, 3-397; 10-363
- Warsaw convention, review of legal article, 3-400

B

BACK AND SPINE

See also CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT;
WHIPLASH INJURIES; X-RAYS

- aggravation of disability
 - adequate verdicts
 - Arkansas, 3-368
 - Connecticut, 4-366
 - Louisiana, 4-370; 10-349
 - excessive verdicts
 - Connecticut, 9-334
- article, "Cross-Examination of the Orthopedic Surgeon," 9-3
- discography, diagnostic value of, 9-15
- electromyography, diagnostic value of, 9-15
- herniated disc
 - adequate verdicts
 - Connecticut, 9-347
 - federal courts, 9-343

(References are to volume and page numbers)

BACK AND SPINE. (continued)

herniated disc (continued)

adequate verdicts (continued)

Florida, 5-366
Illinois, 4-368; 7-317
Iowa, 4-369
Louisiana, 9-351
Mississippi, 4-371
Missouri, 9-355
New York, 10-354
Texas, 8-387; 10-357

causation from trauma, 2-233; 4-200

common plaintiff's complaint, 1-22

excessive verdicts

federal courts, 4-358
Iowa, 3-372; 4-359
Minnesota, 7-294
Missouri, 7-296

miscellaneous injuries

adequate verdicts

Alabama, 8-366; 9-345
Arizona, 9-345
California, 7-313; 8-369
Colorado, 7-314
federal courts, 5-364; 9-343; 10-340
Florida, 10-342
Georgia, 4-367; 9-348; 10-342
Illinois, 4-368; 7-317; 8-371; 9-349; 10-344
Iowa, 3-372; 10-345
Louisiana, 5-368; 7-320, 321; 9-351, 353; 10-347
Michigan, 9-354
Minnesota, 7-322
Missouri, 4-372; 7-325, 326; 9-355; 10-350
Nebraska, 5-371; 7-327, 328
New Hampshire, 7-328
New Mexico, 5-371
New York, 3-382
North Carolina, 8-384
Ohio, 3-382
Oklahoma, 4-375
Pennsylvania, 7-333; 9-359
Rhode Island, 3-385
Tennessee, 10-356

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- BACK AND SPINE (continued)**
- miscellaneous injuries (continued)
 - adequate verdicts (continued)
 - Texas, 3-387; 7-334, 335; 9-360
 - West Virginia, 9-361
 - Wisconsin, 10-358
 - excessive verdicts
 - Arkansas, 3-369
 - federal courts, 9-333; 10-330
 - Louisiana, 4-360; 8-360
 - Minnesota, 5-358; 7-294
 - Missouri, 4-360; 7-295; 8-378
 - New Jersey, 10-334
 - New York, 8-362; 10-335
 - Ohio, 9-338
 - Utah, 9-340
 - Wisconsin, 7-304
- myelograms, diagnostic value of, 9-15
- neurological examination, tests for disability
 - lordosis symptoms, 9-7
 - movements, bending, 9-7
 - muscle atrophy, 9-6
 - muscle weakness, 9-6
 - reflexes, 9-6
 - scoliosis symptoms, 9-7
 - sensation, 9-6
- sprains
 - adequate verdicts
 - California, 4-366; 5-365
 - federal courts, 7-310; 10-339
 - Missouri, 4-372; 10-351
- sternum, fractures
 - excessive verdicts, Kentucky, 7-290
- vertebral fractures
 - adequate verdicts
 - Arkansas, 7-313
 - Connecticut, 3-370; 7-314
 - federal courts, 7-309; 8-365; 10-341
 - Florida, 9-348
 - Kansas, 5-366
 - Louisiana, 4-370; 7-320; 8-375; 9-352
 - Mississippi, 8-378
 - Missouri, 8-379

(References are to volume and page numbers)

BACK AND SPINE (continued)

- vertebral fractures (continued)
 - adequate verdicts (continued)
 - Nebraska, 7-327
 - New York, 9-358
 - North Dakota, 4-375
 - Pennsylvania, 7-333
 - Tennessee, 8-387
 - excessive verdicts
 - Kentucky, 7-290
 - Missouri, 2-379; 5-359
 - New York, 7-300
 - Oregon, 2-386
 - Texas, 2-391
- X-rays, diagnostic value of, 9-8

BANKRUPTCY

- liability insurance, bankruptcy of insured, effect, 2-66
- tort liability, insured bankrupt, bankruptcy not defense, 10-288

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- headache
 - articles and books, 10-83
- hospital records
 - articles and books, 3-50
- whiplash injury
 - Defense Research Institute Monograph, 10-371

BLACKBOARD

- appellate record, photographing for, 2-137; 4-52
- argument by defense
 - automobile accidents
 - scene and vehicles, 4-51
 - speed demonstrated, 4-50
 - burden of proof on plaintiff, 5-158
 - contributory negligence
 - bridge of proof illustration, 10-27
 - explanation of, 10-4, 27
 - damages, controverting plaintiff's figures, 1-134; 7-116; 8-217
 - imminent peril, explanation of, 10-5
 - legal principles, explanation of, 10-4

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

BLACKBOARD (continued)

argument by defense (continued)

- ordinary care, explanation of, 10-5
- use discretionary, 4-50, 317
- verdict for defendant, suggesting, 5-158

argument by plaintiff

- automobile accidents, speed in terms of feet per second, calculations, 4-50

Botta v. Brunner, 4-288; 6-3, 229; 7-259; 10-271

damages

- future loss of earnings, 8-302
- mathematical valuation, 4-49, 288; 6-3; 7-259; 8-302
- money demands displayed, 4-49, 317; 6-138; 7-259; 8-217
- pain and suffering valuation, 4-288; 6-3, 229; 7-259; 10-271
- use discretionary, 4-50, 317

articles

"The Use of Demonstrative Evidence in the Defense of Railroad Accidents," 4-32

"Visual Aids in Jury Argument," 10-3

cross-examination of medical expert

- symptoms of disease listed, 10-5

cross-examination of non-medical expert

- speed of automobile, assumed facts listed, 10-5

diagrams on board, illustrative use

- introduction in evidence unnecessary, 4-51

magnetic board

- toy cars and engines, use, 4-52

opening statement by plaintiff

- counteracting by defense, 1-134

photographing board

- appellate record, 2-137; 4-52
- argument, use of, 10-5
- evidence, use as, 10-5

railroad crossing accidents

- metallic board used, 4-52

witness examination

- use by defense, automobile accidents, 1-181; 5-200, 203; 9-241; 10-135, 146
- use by plaintiff, counteracting by defense, 1-134

BLOOD TESTS

See EXPERT EVIDENCE; INTOXICATION TESTS

(References are to volume and page numbers)

BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS

See also MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

methods of transfusion

blood bank, 9-46

direct, 9-46

BOOKS AND TREATISES

See CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT; CROSS-EXAMINATION OF NON-MEDICAL EXPERT; MEDICAL TREATISES

BOTTA V. BRUNNER

See also ARGUMENT BY PLAINTIFF; BLACKBOARD

article, "The Impact of Botta vs. Brunner on Recovery for Pain and Suffering," 6-3

discussed, 4-288; 6-292; 7-259; 10-271

BRAIN

See also CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT

atrophy, causation from trauma, medical expert opinion admissible, 10-106

concussion

adequate verdicts

Arizona, 9-345

California, 7-314; 8-356

Connecticut, 3-370; 9-347

federal courts, 5-364; 7-307; 10-338, 340

Kansas, 7-318

Louisiana, 3-374; 5-368; 9-351; 10-347

Mississippi, 7-323

Missouri, 3-378; 4-372; 5-370

Nebraska, 4-373

New York, 7-329, 330; 8-382, 383; 9-357; 10-353

Ohio, 7-332

Pennsylvania, 9-359; 10-355

Texas, 10-357

Virginia, 3-364

Washington, 7-338

West Virginia, 3-388; 9-361

Wisconsin, 7-339, 340; 8-390

excessive verdicts

Missouri, 7-296; 8-361

New York, 7-300

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

BRAIN (continued)

miscellaneous injuries

adequate verdicts

Arizona, 7-312

Arkansas, 8-367; 9-346

Delaware, 9-347

Illinois, 8-370; 10-344

paralysis damages

excessive verdicts

Louisiana, 2-374

Missouri, 2-377

skull fracture

adequate verdicts

Alabama, 7-312

federal courts, 3-366; 8-364

Indiana, 3-371

Louisiana, 3-374; 4-370

Mississippi, 7-323

Missouri, 10-352

New York, 8-382

Pennsylvania, 10-356

Texas, 10-357

West Virginia, 3-387, 388

Wisconsin, 10-359

excessive verdicts

federal courts, 2-364

Missouri, 8-361

New Jersey, 9-335

Texas, 2-390

Wisconsin, 2-397

BREAST

bruises

adequate verdicts, Louisiana, 7-318

BUERGER'S DISEASE

tobacco smoking, effect, 9-218

BUILDINGS AND PREMISES

See also CONTRACTOR'S LIABILITY; CRANE AND HOIST ACCIDENTS; ELEVATOR ACCIDENTS; ESCALATOR ACCIDENTS; GLASS DOOR ACCIDENTS; ICE OR SNOW, SLIPPING ACCIDENTS; SOCIAL GUEST, LIABILITY TO;

(References are to volume and page numbers)

BUILDINGS AND PREMISES (continued)

STOREKEEPER'S LIABILITY; TRIP AND FALL ACCIDENTS

building code violation

contributory negligence by injured person, 3-339

ordinary care by injured person required, 3-339

building under construction

contractor's employees, liability to, 3-339; 10-180

statutory violation

contributory negligence by injured person, 3-339

ordinary care by injured person required, 3-339

safe-place statute inapplicable to parts of building not open to public, 4-233

BURDEN OF PROOF

See ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE; INSTRUCTIONS; JONES ACT CASES; MEDICAL MALPRACTICE; RELEASE OF LIABILITY; VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF JURORS

BURGLARY

See EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE

BURNS

adequate verdicts

Illinois, 8-352

Kansas, 3-373

Louisiana, 4-371

Pennsylvania, 3-383; 5-372

BURSITIS

adequate verdicts

Florida, 9-348

Texas, 10-357

BUS ACCIDENTS

See CARRIER BY BUS

BUS OR RAILWAY STATION ACCIDENTS

contributory negligence of invitee, fall over baggage, 7-172

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

C

CANADIAN LAW

See ATTORNEY AND CLIENT; COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE; JURY TRIAL, CIVIL CASES

CANCER

See also CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT; PREPARATION FOR TRIAL; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

article, "The Defense of Traumatic Cancer Cases," 9-59

causation by trauma

expert opinion evidence

necessity, 9-83

value for defense, 9-83

medical theories

aggravation of cancerous condition, 9-68

clinicians, post hoc conclusions, 9-66

conflicting opinions, 9-62

pathologists, skepticism, 9-65

single injury, 9-63

proof of facts

aggravation, existence of cancerous condition, 9-69, 73

bridging symptoms, 9-79

character or structure of growth, 9-78

diagnosis, biopsy essential, 9-70

injury, proof of, 9-74

minimal proof, discussed, 9-67

previous integrity of wounded part, 9-69

site of injury, 9-77

symptoms following injury, 9-79

time interval elapsing, 9-76

causation from diesel fumes, 6-249

excessive verdicts, New Jersey, 2-383

CANONS OF ETHICS

ambulance chasing, 1-224

CARDIO-VASCULAR DISEASE

See also FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

accidents, cause of, 6-96

article, "Cardio-Vascular Cases Under F.E.L.A.," 10-87

(References are to volume and page numbers)

CARDIO-VASCULAR DISEASE (continued)

causation by trauma

aggravation of disease, discussion, 10-99

coronary occlusion, 10-163

medical evidence showing protection of organ, 3-154, 187

medical views, discussion, 10-99

CARRIER BY AIR

See AVIATION ACCIDENTS; CARRIER OF PROPERTY BY AIR

CARRIER BY BUS

See also DIRECTED JUDGMENT ON APPEAL; DIRECTED VERDICTS; JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDING VERDICT; MOTION PICTURES

alighting passenger injured, negligence not found

carriage terminated

fall in street, 1-216

struck by vehicle after alighting, 2-313

fall on icy street, 5-281

baggage falling on passenger, negligence not found

conflicting evidence for jury, 1-200

boarding passenger injured, negligence not found

carriage not begun, fall before boarding, 2-255

duty of care, highest degree, 3-281

sudden emergency defense, driver stung by wasp, 7-120

transferring passenger injured, negligence not found

carriage terminated, fall in street while transferring, 2-314

traveling passenger injured

contributory negligence

arm out of window, 4-326

standing during travel, 3-284

negligence not found

collision with another vehicle, route selected by driver hazardous, 2-322

sudden emergency, driver stung by wasp, 7-120

unusual jerk, 3-279, 284

trial tactics by defense

fellow passengers, witnesses for plaintiff, not injured, 3-283; 5-282

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

CARRIER BY CAB

duty of driver

reasonable care rule approved, 2-322

selection of route, liability denied, 2-322

plaintiff's cross-examination of driver, trial tactics

cab driver reveals familiarity with route, 3-162

proximate cause of plaintiff's injuries

route selected by driver hazardous, remote cause, 2-322

CARRIER BY STREETCAR

See STREETCAR ACCIDENTS

CARRIER BY TRUCK

non-delegable duty of I.C.C. carrier

one-way lease proper delegation, 1-235; 2-325

trip-lease

lessor's liability, 1-235; 2-325; 4-399

review of legal article, 4-399

CARRIER OF PROPERTY BY AIR

property lost or damaged, limitation of liability

corpse, mutilated, limitation approved, 9-280

limitations for negligence approved, 7-255

tariff provisions, C.A.A., enforced, 7-255

CHAIR ACCIDENTS

See also RES IPSA LOQUITUR

collapsing chair, liability of person in control

latent defects without defendant's knowledge, liability denied,
6-324

reasonable inspection rule, 6-324; 9-205

fall from chair, contributory negligence

overweight plaintiff, 9-205

standing on chair, contributory negligence

viewing race, 8-259

CHANGES OR REPAIRS AFTER ACCIDENT

See ADMISSIONS AGAINST INTEREST

CHARTS, DIAGRAMS AND MAPS

See also OPENING STATEMENT; PREPARATION FOR
TRIAL

anatomical colored charts, use by plaintiff, 5-202

(References are to volume and page numbers)

CHARTS, DIAGRAMS AND MAPS (continued)

- appellate court, use of
 - argument, 9-370
 - determination of facts, 9-165
- argument by defense
 - appellate court, 9-370
 - automobile accident
 - contributory negligence demonstrated, 7-156
 - physical facts demonstrated, 7-156
 - discussed, 10-5
 - illustrating facts or principles, 10-6
 - placards, use of, 9-368
- argument by plaintiff
 - damages
 - amounts invested necessary to produce anticipated income during expectancy, 6-146
 - anticipated earnings, approved, 6-140
 - mathematical valuation, approved, 6-140
 - mathematical valuation, disapproved, 3-310; 4-288
 - pain and suffering valuation, approved, 6-140
 - pain and suffering valuation, disapproved, 3-310; 4-288; 6-140; 10-274
- article, "The Use of Demonstrative Evidence in the Defense of Railroad Accidents," 4-32
- automobile accidents
 - accident scene and vehicles demonstrated, 4-51
 - diagram and toy automobiles used
 - intersection collision, 9-165
 - skid marks demonstrated, 1-138
 - dip in road preventing motorcyclist from being seen, 7-153, 156
 - disabled bus, possibility of stopping off highway, 7-170
 - engineer's cross-section map of highway to show slope of shoulder, 7-197
 - highway scene, 8-204
 - intersection and skid marks to show plaintiff's failure to stop
 - was sole proximate cause, 5-222
 - intersection collision, 9-154, 165
 - magnetic board used, 9-165
 - street view not obstructed, 3-202
 - surveyor's plat of intersection, 7-145
- aviation accidents
 - airplane engine, 9-371
 - flight lines in color, use of, 9-370

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

CHARTS, DIAGRAMS AND MAPS (continued)

aviation accidents (continued)

magnetic board used, 9-370

toy airplanes used, position on field shown, 9-370

F.E.L.A. cases

railroad station invaded by lightning, 6-268

switching operation, 10-263

illustrative use, introduction in evidence unnecessary, 4-51

magnetic board use

automobile accidents, 9-165

aviation accidents, 9-370

F.E.L.A. case, switching operation, 10-263

opening statement, use, 9-368

preparation for trial

automobile accident, surveyor's plat of intersection, 7-145

diagram drawn by plaintiff during taking of deposition, 9-154

discovery of diagrams and maps

city engineer's office, 8-154

county engineer's office, 8-154

county farm agent's office, 8-154

importance, 1-112

railroad accidents, crossing scene, 4-253

witnesses

measurement at accident scene, 1-112

preparing own chart, 1-95, 112

presentation to jury

opaque projector and screen, use of, 10-9

railroad accidents

crossing accident scene, 4-252; 6-224

scene of accident, 4-41

visibility of train at crossing, 7-201

toy airplanes used, position on air field shown, 9-370

toy automobiles used

intersection collision, 9-165

skid marks demonstrated, 1-138

value at trial, physical facts demonstrated, 1-112; 7-153, 156

witness examination, use

expert witness, chemical process explanation, 9-369

plaintiff marking position of automobile, 9-165

CHEMISTS

See EXPERT WITNESSES

(References are to volume and page numbers)

CHILD LABOR ACT

See WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

CHILDREN

See also ATTRACTIVE NUISANCE; AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS; CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE; DEATH ACTIONS; DIRECTED VERDICTS; ELECTRICITY

child, liability for tort

mental capacity, question of fact, 9-314

minority not defense, 9-314

child suing estate of parent, approved, 9-315

child suing father's employer, approved, 1-265

child suing parent

death of mother, disapproval, 1-247

review of legal article, 9-378

wanton or willful misconduct, approval, 1-265

imputed negligence of parents, infant children, 1-204

injuries to minors

climbing electric pole, negligence denied, not foreseeable, 1-266

parent suing child

review of legal article, 9-378

CHILD SUING PARENT

See CHILDREN; WILLFUL OR WANTON MISCONDUCT

CHIROPRACTORS

See MEDICAL EXPERT OPINION

CIGARETTE-CANCER LIABILITY

See PRODUCTS LIABILITY

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE

See also AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

customary behavior, standing on chair while viewing races, 9-135

physical facts

absence of eyewitnesses, 1-252

controverting eyewitnesses, 2-135

speculative insufficient, 1-199

CIVIL RIGHTS OF NEGROES

business establishments, denial of service

slenderizing salon, action approved, 7-276

segregation in private schools

admission of Negroes, action denied, 7-274

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

CLAIM EVALUATION

See COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT; PREPARATION
FOR TRIAL; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

COLLARBONE

dislocation

adequate verdicts, Kentucky, 9-350

fractures

adequate verdicts

California, 8-355

federal courts, 7-307

Kentucky, 9-350; 10-326, 346

Louisiana, 7-320; 9-351

Nebraska, 4-373

Oklahoma, 5-372

Texas, 9-361

Wisconsin, 10-359

excessive verdicts

Louisiana, 10-332

Missouri, 8-361

COLLEGES

dissertation or degree rejected, reasonable discretion of college, court

review disapproved, 6-359

wisdom, failure to teach, deceit action denied, 6-360

COLLUSION BETWEEN PLAINTIFF AND DEFENDANT

See ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE

COLORED PICTURES

See MOTION PICTURES; PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE

COMMON CARRIERS

See AVIATION ACCIDENTS; CARRIER BY BUS; CARRIER
BY CAB; CARRIER BY TRUCK; CARRIER OF PROPERTY
BY AIR; ESCALATOR ACCIDENTS; RAILROAD ACCI-
DENTS; STREETCAR ACCIDENTS

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

See also FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT; INSTRU-
CTIONS; JONES ACT CASES; SPECIAL ISSUES

apportionment of negligence, jury issue, 7-51

(References are to volume and page numbers)

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE (continued)

articles

"Canadian Comparative Negligence Law," 2-143

"Comparative Negligence—Problem Child: A Study of Growth to Manhood," 7-46

assumption of risk, application, 7-54

Canadian law

discussed, 2-145

English statute, 2-147

Ontario statute, 2-152

contribution between tort-feasors, application, 7-59

counterclaims, effect of, 7-62

doctrine discussed

opposition of liability insurers, 5-24; 8-94

opposition of plaintiffs, 7-46

review of legal article, 2-404; 4-383

Georgia rule

contributory negligence, 50%, 5-312

discussed, 7-48

gross negligence, application, 7-58

history of doctrine, 7-47

imputed negligence, application, 7-56

Mississippi rule

discussed, 7-48

proportionate reduction, 7-48

Nebraska rule

contributory negligence more than slight, 4-260; 7-48

discussed, 7-48

several parties negligence, comparison on individual basis, 7-53

South Dakota rule

contributory negligence more than slight, 7-48

discussed, 7-48

statutory enactment, review of legal article, 2-404

Wisconsin rule

apportionment of negligence, jury issue, 7-51

assumption of risk, application, 7-54

contribution between tort-feasors, effect, 7-59

contributory negligence, 50%, 1-202; 3-179; 6-151, 170

counterclaims, effect, 7-62

discussed, 7-48

gross negligence, effect, 7-58

imputed negligence, effect, 7-56

several parties negligence, comparison on individual basis, 7-53

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE (continued)

Wisconsin rule (continued)

special issues, 7-48

special verdicts, 7-48, 49

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT

See also **LIABILITY INSURANCE; PRE-TRIAL; RELEASE OF LIABILITY; SETTLEMENT BY LIABILITY INSURER**

article, "Evaluating Case—Whether to Settle or Try It," 1-71

attorney's authority to settle

approved, 4-321

client's knowledge of settlement, immaterial, 4-321

claim evaluation

attorney for trial, opinion of, 1-79, 80

early evaluation, importance of, 1-72

factors affecting settlement values

disabilities of claimant, 1-71

liability, 1-71

plaintiff's attorney, ability, 2-412

jury trial uncertainty, 1-77, 80

litigation costs of defense, 1-77, 78

medical expert, assistance of, 1-82

mortality tables, fallacies in use, 1-81, 82

pain and suffering, 1-72, 78, 85

reserve on claim by insurer, 1-71

review of legal article, 2-411

settlement or trial, determination, 1-71; 2-411

discovery depositions, use of, 1-27, 28, 43, 44

F.E.L.A. cases, statistics, 1-64, 65

joint tort-feasors, settlement with one

jury informed, credit against verdict, disallowed, 10-289

pre-trial, review of legal article, 5-390

whiplash injuries, time to settle, 4-115

CONCURRENT NEGLIGENCE

See **AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS**

CONFLICT OF LAWS

See also **AVIATION ACCIDENTS; DEATH ACTIONS**

article, "Drinan v. A. J. Lindemann & Hoverson Co.: A Lesson in Federal Procedure," 3-65

tort liability between spouses, immunity, law of domicile governs, 6-319

(References are to volume and page numbers)

CONSCIOUS PAIN AND SUFFERING

See DEATH ACTIONS

CONSOLIDATION OF CASES

advantages for defense

evidence favorable to defense, presentation before jury, 5-220

CONSORTIUM LOSS

See DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY; DEATH ACTIONS

CONSPIRACY TO DEFEAT DEATH CLAIM

action against photographer, coroner and liability insurer

coroner, liability for damages denied, 10-282

fraud action, denied, 10-280

judgment in death action, res judicata, 10-282

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

blood tests for intoxication, 5-144

due process

blood tests for intoxication, 5-145

discovery of liability insurance coverage, 5-53

equal protection of the laws

aviation accident statute, approved, 8-311

discovery of liability insurance coverage, 5-66

interstate commerce

aviation accident statute, approved, 8-311

liability without fault statute

aviation accidents, falling aircraft, approved, 8-311

privileges and immunities clause

death action jurisdiction for out-of-state death cannot be denied,
3-67

forum non conveniens, enforcement by state court, 1-50, 51

segregation of Negroes

private schools, constitutional rights not abridged, 7-274

self-incrimination

inquest of coroner, accident defendant's privilege, 1-115, 116

separation of powers

discovery of liability insurance coverage, 5-68

unreasonable search and seizure

discovery of liability insurance coverage, 5-72

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

CONTINGENT FEES

- contract for contingent fee
 - solicitation, voided by, 1-223
- investigation, judicial, 9-277
- liability insurance, effect on costs, 8-96
- per cent charged, New York litigation, 10-368
- regulation
 - court rule, New York, 7-242
 - discussion, 9-277

CONTRACTOR'S LIABILITY

See also DIRECTED VERDICTS

- appliances and tools, reasonable care rule applied, 1-201
- article, "Manufacturers' and Contractors' Liability—A Latent-Patent Defect Test," 4-56
- construction of building
 - latent defect, liability denied, 4-56
 - patent defect, liability approved, 4-56
- electrical installations, fire from short circuit, 8-183
- governmental contracts, explosives, use of, 6-352
- roof under construction, contributory negligence of workman who fell through, 5-269

CONTRACTS

- marriage, condition prohibiting remarriage void, against public policy, 9-287

CONTRIBUTION BETWEEN TORT-FEASORS

- arguments for contribution
 - review of legal article, 6-401
- common liability, essential factor
 - concurring negligence, not enough, 6-341
- comparative negligence rule, effect, 7-59
- death actions
 - settlement by one tort-feasor in excess of statutory amount, effect, 6-341
- indemnity doctrine
 - discussion, 6-403
- legal obligation to pay, essential factor
 - settlement, proper basis, 6-340
- review of legal article, 6-401
- settlement by one tort-feasor
 - contribution approved, 6-340

(References are to volume and page numbers)

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

See also AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS; AVIATION ACCIDENTS; CARRIER BY BUS; DEATH ACTIONS; ELECTRICITY; EXPLOSIONS; FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT; FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT; HOTEL AND MOTEL ACCIDENTS; INSANE PERSONS, LIABILITY OF; INSTRUCTIONS; JONES ACT CASES; LANDLORD AND TENANT; MEDICAL MALPRACTICE; RAILROAD ACCIDENTS; ROADS AND STREETS; STOREKEEPER'S LIABILITY; STREETCAR ACCIDENTS; TRIP AND FALL ACCIDENTS

abolition of defense arguments, criticized, 1-4
children

 capacity for contributory negligence, nine-year-old, 2-320

last clear chance evasion, 8-94

proof by defense

 demonstrated by physical facts, 4-176

 joint defendants, common defense emphasized, 10-182

 plaintiff's injuries ignored, negligence emphasized, 5-273

 plaintiff's intelligence revealed, 3-253

 plaintiff tried on issue, 3-247

review of legal article, 6-405

special verdicts

 Federal Rule Civil Procedure 49(n), 3-90

CORONER'S LIABILITY

autopsy, consent of next of kin, necessity, 1-250

official duties, privilege from liability

 investigation of death claim, 10-282

COSMETICS AND DETERGENTS, MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY

cosmetics, warranty action, 8-108

detergents, warranty action, 8-107

express warranty

 advertising, 8-108

 home permanents, 8-108

hair preparation, privity requirement unnecessary, 8-112

home permanents, warranty action, 8-109

CRANE AND HOIST ACCIDENTS

See also EXPERT EVIDENCE; OPENING STATEMENT

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

CRANE AND HOIST ACCIDENTS (continued)

bailor's liability

intervening negligence of user, liability denied, 5-176

electric company liability, negligence not found

crane touching high tension wire, negligence of construction operator, 3-224

owner of appliance liability, negligence not found

intervening negligence of user, 5-176

owner of premises liability

contributory negligence of operator burned by electricity from high tension wire, 10-180

negligence not found, electric line touching, 10-180

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF LAY WITNESS

See also **LIABILITY INSURANCE, JURY INFORMED**

cross-examination by defendant

facts favorable to defense elicited, 2-215; 8-215

facts raising inference of contributory negligence elicited, 3-176

inconsistencies revealed, 5-162

perjury suspected, examination as to small details, 10-117

cross-examination by plaintiff

objections withheld to questions concerning which witness' answer may be beneficial, 3-162

F.E.L.A. cases

fellow employees, working conditions in shop, 6-248

methods of questioning

contradictory statements, use of, 6-276

gentle approach, 5-162

memorandum used by witness in refreshing recollection, use by examiner, 1-249

minimal examination, object achieved, 5-163

perjury suspected, examination as to small details, 10-117

question calling for conclusion, disapproved, 5-385

review of legal article, 5-385

tough approach, 10-117

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT

article, "Cross-Examination of the Orthopedic Surgeon," 9-3

back and spine

herniated disc

surgery previous to accident, 9-181

symptoms previous to accident, 9-150, 159

(References are to volume and page numbers)

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT (continued)

back and spine (continued)

soft tissue injury

- absence of neurological symptoms, 9-5
- aggravation of previous disability, 9-8, 10
- common complaint without trauma, 9-10
- exaggerated complaints, 9-13
- exercises, beneficial effect, 9-11
- hypesthesia, stocking-type, 9-14
- neurological tests, negative results, 9-5
- orthopedic surgeon, 9-3
- pain complaints, subjective character, 9-16
- subjective complaints, 9-13, 16
- weight of plaintiff, effect, 9-10, 11

X-rays

- vertebral abnormalities, arthritic causation, 9-8
- when taken, 9-9

vertebral fractures

- fractures previous to accident, 9-177

books and treatises, authoritative

- authoritative character must be shown, 5-335
- cancer, causation, 6-249
- E.E.G. charts from books, 10-107
- expert's own treatises, use, 4-200
- opinion based upon treatise, examination approved, 5-385
- opinion not based upon treatise, examination disapproved, 10-300
- review of legal article, 5-385

brain injury

- cerebral atrophy, other causes admitted, 7-205
- concussion, epilepsy cause, 9-258
- contradictory conclusions in letter to another doctor, 9-225

cancer, causation

- lung cancer, diesel fumes, 6-249

fees for testifying

- witness discredited, 5-202

hospital records, use of

- previous injuries of plaintiff, 9-177

impeachment

- contradictory statements, 9-225
- fees for testifying, 5-202
- hospital records, use of, 9-177
- office records, use of, 1-144; 9-161

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT (continued)

impeachment (continued)

testimony for plaintiffs in other cases, 5-280; 8-276; 9-176;
10-247

medical malpractice

fractures, treatment of, 9-229

gangrenous limb, causation by application of ozone, 7-185

myelogram

negative results, 9-15

refusal of plaintiff to submit, 9-15

neurosis, traumatic

aggravation of neurosis, 7-98

previous neuroses, 7-98, 167

office records

disabilities of plaintiff previous to accident shown, 9-161; 10-214

production for use by examiner approved, 1-144

use by examiner approved, 1-144; 9-161

opinion, basis for

history of patient, previous accidents omitted, 10-198

opinion of another, reliance upon, 8-276

subjective symptoms, 5-288; 9-213

professional witness

testimony for plaintiff's counsel in other cases, 5-280

testimony for plaintiffs in other cases, 8-276; 9-176; 10-247

psychiatrists

electroencephalograph test, 10-107

ridiculing, 10-107

rehabilitation of plaintiff

surgery, disabilities minimized, 5-202

sciatic pain, causes other than trauma, 9-15

specialists, consulting

contradictory conclusions in letters to another doctor, 9-225

treatment of plaintiff

plaintiff in jail, 5-196

previous injuries, 9-150, 158, 159

whiplash injuries

opinion based upon subjective complaints, 9-114

symptoms previous to accident, 9-175, 177

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF NON-MEDICAL EXPERT

advisability, invulnerable witness, 4-10, 19

article, "Cross-Examination of the Non-Medical Expert," 4-3

(References are to volume and page numbers)

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF NON-MEDICAL EXPERT (continued)

- automobile accidents
 - speed of plaintiff, skid marks evidence and stopping distance charts, use, 5-201
- basis for opinion
 - facts
 - contrary to opinion, 8-236
 - insufficient investigation, 6-268
 - mortality tables, average expectancy, 9-136
- books and treatises, authoritative
 - authority not recognized by witness, 4-20
 - authority recognized by witness, 4-20
- erroneous statements
 - books and treatises, disagreement, 4-20
 - ignorance of witness revealed, 4-20
- hypothetical questions on cross-examination
 - hypothetical not asked on direct, propriety, 4-30
- impeachment
 - bias or prejudice
 - assisting counsel at trial, 4-16
 - partisanship, 4-17
 - professional witness, 4-17
 - interest
 - contingent interest in results, 4-15
 - corporate party, stockholder, 4-16
 - debtor or creditor of party, 4-16
 - employee of party, 4-16
 - payment for testimony, 4-15
 - similar case, 4-16
 - testimony for party in other cases, 4-16
- methods of examination
 - charts used in direct examination, examination without charts, 9-369
- mortality tables
 - habits and health of plaintiff, effect, 9-136
- opinion based upon hypothetical questions
 - additional facts assumed, 4-25, 28
 - advisability, 4-24
 - assumed facts challenge, 4-25
 - different facts in evidence assumed, 4-26
 - different facts not in evidence assumed, 4-27
 - elimination of facts assumed, 4-26
 - facts not assumed, basis for opinion, 4-27

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF NON-MEDICAL EXPERT (continued)

opinion based upon hypothetical questions (continued)

- illogical conclusion from facts, 4-28

- particular facts assumed, 4-29

preparation for trial

- discovery, names of experts to be called, 4-11

- testimony in other trials, study, 4-11

- writings by witness, 4-11

qualifications

- advisability, 4-12

- appeal, basis for, 4-13

- educational background, 4-14

- practical experiences, 4-14

- preliminary examination, discretionary, 4-13

reasons for opinion

- exaggeration of facts, 4-29

- minimized facts, 4-29

scope of cross-examination

- wide latitude, 4-12

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF PLAINTIFF

automobile accidents

- arrest for rape at time of accident, 5-196

- motorcyclist's admissions, contributory negligence, 3-176; 9-241

conflicting testimony

- use of, 6-210; 7-230; 9-155

disabilities claimed

- hospital records, use of, 9-225

dram shop liability

- riding in automobile with intoxicated operator, 5-234

F.E.L.A. cases

- contradictions shown, 6-242

income tax reports, use of

- inability to work, disputed, 6-218

- income, loss of, 9-212

methods of examination

- fact-finding approach, 5-272

- gentle approach, 5-272

trial tactics by defense

- facts favorable to defense elicited, 4-261; 9-219

- liability facts exaggerated, 5-283, 285

(References are to volume and page numbers)

CUSTOM AND HABIT EVIDENCE

automobile accidents

loading trucks, hauler's driver usually in control, 7-178

reputation evidence, reckless driving, 7-145

chair accidents

customary behavior, standing on chair while viewing races, 9-135

F.E.L.A. cases

railroad station protected by customary arrestors against lightning, 6-270

railroad crossing accidents

whistle blowing by railroad, 3-168

railroad passenger accidents

fall of passenger from berth

customary approved design, 4-248

testimony as to usual swing, 4-249

reputation evidence

automobile accident

issue of negligent entrustment, 7-145

reckless driving, 7-145

CUTTER CASE

See PRODUCTS LIABILITY

D

DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY

See also ARGUMENT; DEATH ACTIONS; EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE; FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT; INSTRUCTIONS; JUDICIAL KNOWLEDGE; MEDICAL EXPERT OPINION; MORTALITY TABLES; NEW TRIAL; PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE; PLEADING; VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF JURORS; also see headings for various parts of body, ANKLE, ARM, etc.

additur approved

fractures, multiple, 7-330

articles

"Negligence Claims—What To Do About Excessive Awards and Unmeritorious Claims Which Work Against the Public Interest," 8-91

"The Impact of *Botta vs. Brunner* on Recovery for Pain and Suffering," 6-3

"Uncertainties in Assessing Damages for Pain and Suffering," 5-3

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY (continued)

attorney fees as costs, Canadian practice, 3-128

child's injuries, parent's damages

 excessive verdicts, New Jersey, 5-360

consortium, loss by wife

 recovery denied

 California, 6-326

 Connecticut, 2-343

 New York, 5-313

 workmen's compensation, action supplementary to, denied, 1-265

earnings loss for future, capacity to earn

 after accident earnings shown, 2-208

 annuity cost, measure disapproved, 4-354

 child, speculative, 2-361

 diminished earning power considered, 2-359, 379

 herniated disc surgery for benefit of law suit shown, 2-234

 mathematical valuation, 3-310; 4-49; 6-295; 8-302

 measurement rules, 8-302

 physician and surgeon, 2-384

 proof, necessity, 3-315; 6-295

 review of legal article, 2-408

"easy money" philosophy, effect of, 1-3

economics

 conditions in community considered, 1-278

 insurance protection, priced out of market, 1-3

 review of legal article, 10-368

excessive verdicts

 appellate court, responsibility, 2-371, 376, 382

 uniformity of judgments rule, 2-380, 388

 criticized, 1-v, 3; 3-124; 6-28

 investment value of award considered, 2-396

 jury verdict trends, 1-v, 3; 2-347; 5-349; 6-368; 7-285; 9-327;
 10-321

 liability insurance, effect, 1-3, 4, 9, 10

 new trial granted

 award disproportionate to injury

 Kentucky, 4-360

 New Jersey, 5-361; 7-298

 Wisconsin, 4-362; 7-303

 award induced by passion or prejudice

 California, 2-367

 federal courts, 2-355, 356, 359, 362, 365; 4-358; 10-330

 Florida, 2-368

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY (continued)

excessive verdicts (continued)

new trial granted (continued)

award induced by passion or prejudice (continued)

Illinois, 2-373; 10-331

Kentucky, 2-373; 7-290; 10-290, 326, 331, 332

Minnesota, 2-375

Nebraska, 2-381

New Jersey, 2-383; 8-361; 9-335; 10-334

New York, 1-285; 3-299; 5-362

Ohio, 2-384

Pennsylvania, 3-304; 5-362

South Carolina, 10-336

Texas, 2-391, 392

Utah, 2-393

Washington, 1-280

West Virginia, 2-395, 396

Wisconsin, 2-397; 10-336

damages alone, 1-259; 4-358; 5-361

duty of court, 2-350, 367

publicity, education of jurors, 6-372

reversal on appeal, trends, 7-286

trial court, responsibility, 1-278, 279, 288; 2-350, 372, 382; 3-380

expectancy of life

proof of

expert evidence, retirement board data, 6-67

expert medical opinion, approved, 6-34

jurors' observations at court, 6-35

photographic evidence, 6-35

proof without mortality tables

approved, 6-34

disapproved, 6-34

stipulation, 6-67

work expectancy, retirement age factor, 6-67

shortening, disapproved, 10-292

fluctuation of money values

consideration urged, 3-354

Consumer Price Index, 3-357

humiliation

amputation injury, 2-362

disfigurement, 5-7

mathematical valuation, 3-310

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY (continued)

inadequate verdicts

appeal denied

federal courts, 5-364

Tennessee, 5-373

new trial granted, back injuries, 7-328

inflation of money values

consideration criticized, 3-354

consideration, proper, 2-382

excessive verdicts considered, 7-299

excuse for excessive awards, 1-280; 3-354

fluctuation of money values, properly considered, 3-354

future earnings of injured person, 1-81, 82

remittitur, excessive verdicts, considered, 7-297

jury verdicts

Cook County, Illinois, 6-351; 9-329; 10-323

jurors' approach, 4-352; 5-351; 6-369

jurors' change of attitude, 6-369; 7-285; 8-351

jurors' financial responsibility, 6-369; 8-359

jurors' insurance costs, awareness of, 6-371

jurors make the law, 5-383

jurors' selection methods improved, 6-370

state trends, 1959

Alabama, 6-377

Arizona, 6-378

California, 6-378

Colorado, 6-379

Connecticut, 6-380

District of Columbia, 6-381

Florida, 6-381

Georgia, 6-381

Idaho, 6-382

Illinois, 6-382

Indiana, 6-383

Kansas, 6-383

Louisiana, 6-385

Maine, 6-385

Maryland, 6-385

Massachusetts, 6-386

Michigan, 6-386

Minnesota, 6-387

Mississippi, 6-387

Missouri, 6-387

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY (continued)

jury verdicts (continued)

state trends, 1959 (continued)

New Hampshire, 6-388
New Mexico, 6-388
New York, 6-388
North Carolina, 6-389
Ohio, 6-389
Oklahoma, 6-389
Oregon, 6-393
Pennsylvania, 6-394
South Carolina, 6-395
Tennessee, 6-395
Texas, 6-395
Utah, 6-396
Virginia, 6-396
Washington, 6-396
Wisconsin, 6-397

state trends, 1960

California, 8-350; 9-330
Illinois, 8-351
Oregon, 8-349; 9-331
Washington, 8-350; 9-331

state trends, 1961

California, 10-324
New York, 10-368
Oregon, 10-325
Washington, 10-324

trends, 1-v, 3, 17; 6-368; 7-285; 8-349; 9-327; 10-321

unpredictability, 1-77

Western states

1954-1956, 1-17 to 19
1960, 8-349; 9-331
1961, 10-324

master and servant as defendants

greater recovery against master denied, 1-261

measurement rules

discretion of jury, 7-336
earnings, loss in future, 8-302
intangible factors considered, 10-327
pain and suffering, 2-370, 375; 4-288; 8-297
remittitur, excessive verdicts, 7-289

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY (continued)

medical expenses

proof of necessity essential, 1-250; 8-373

proof of reasonableness essential, 1-250; 4-219; 8-373

pain and suffering

adequate verdicts

Alabama, 7-312

Arkansas, 7-313

Connecticut, 7-314

federal courts, 7-308, 310; 9-343, 344; 10-340

Georgia, 7-315; 9-348

Illinois, 8-371

Kentucky, 8-372

Louisiana, 7-319; 9-352, 353; 10-348

Michigan, 7-321

Mississippi, 7-324; 8-378

Missouri, 5-370; 8-379; 9-355; 10-350

Nebraska, 7-328

New Hampshire, 7-328

New York, 5-372; 8-382, 383

Pennsylvania, 8-385; 10-356

Rhode Island, 4-376

Tennessee, 10-356

Texas, 4-377; 7-335; 9-360; 10-357

Wisconsin, 7-340; 8-390; 10-358

annotations of cases, 10-271

Botta v. Brunner, 4-288

consciousness of pain, necessary proof, 5-5

excessive verdicts

Connecticut, 2-368

federal courts, 7-289

Florida, 5-22

Illinois, 5-22

Louisiana, 5-22

Missouri, 5-359

New York, 5-20

Oklahoma, 7-301

Pennsylvania, 5-21

Wisconsin, 7-303

future pain, proof of

expert evidence, 4-308; 5-386

life expectancy, 5-8

physician's opinion, 5-10

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY (continued)

pain and suffering (continued)

future pain, proof of (continued)

- physician's testimony, 5-10
- plaintiff's testimony, approved, 5-10
- present value, 5-8, 386
- reasonable certainty rule, 5-9
- reasonable probability rule, 5-9
- subjective indicia, expert evidence essential, 4-308
- limitation by statute, proposed, 5-23
- mathematical valuation, 3-310; 4-49, 288, 355; 5-15; 6-3, 292;
7-259; 8-297; 10-271
- measurement rules, 2-370, 375; 4-288, 355; 5-13; 6-3, 297;
8-297; 10-271, 329
- review of legal article, 5-383
- "threshold of pain" factor, 5-15

present value

- annuity cost, consideration disapproved, 4-354
- annuity tables, use of, 6-42
- measure discussed, 4-354
- pain and suffering, future, 5-8
- present value tables, use of, 6-41

profits, loss of

- review of legal article, 5-383

redistribution of losses, theory discussed, 6-310

remittitur, excessive verdicts

- appellate court's power and duty, 2-352
- Arkansas, 2-366; 3-369
- California, 2-367
- conditional order, proper order suggested, 9-336
- Connecticut, 2-368; 9-334
- discretionary, 1-230
- federal courts, 2-358, 364; 4-358; 7-289; 9-333; 10-330
- inflation of money values, considered, 7-297
- Iowa, 3-372; 4-359; 10-345
- Louisiana, 2-374; 4-360; 5-358; 7-292; 8-360; 10-332, 333
- Maine, 5-358
- measurement rules, 7-289
- Michigan, 2-375
- Minnesota, 5-358; 7-294; 8-361
- Missouri, 2-376; 3-378; 4-360, 361; 5-359; 7-295; 8-361, 378;
9-335; 10-334, 351
- New Jersey, 3-360

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY (continued)

remittitur, excessive verdicts (continued)

New Mexico, 7-300

New York, 3-379, 380; 7-300; 8-362; 9-336, 337; 10-335

Ohio, 2-384; 9-338

Oklahoma, 7-301

Oregon, 2-386

Pennsylvania, 2-387; 3-383; 4-362; 7-302

Rhode Island, 3-384, 385; 5-363

Texas, 2-388

trial court's power and duty, 2-350

Utah, 2-393, 394; 9-340

Washington, 9-341

Wisconsin, 2-397; 9-341; 10-337

Wyoming, 7-306

tender of satisfaction by defendant, Canadian practice, 3-128

DEAD MAN'S STATUTE

observed facts, accident cases

evidence admissible, 3-345

DEATH ACTIONS

See also ADMIRALTY; ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE; EXPERT EVIDENCE; FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT; INCOME TAXES; INSTRUCTIONS; JONES ACT CASES; MEDICAL EXPERT OPINION; MORTALITY TABLES; PREPARATION FOR TRIAL

Alabama Homicidal Statute

construed, 5-302

life insurer liable for negligent issuance of policy in favor of person without insurable interest, 5-298

article, "Drinan v. A. J. Lindemann & Hoverson Co.: A Lesson in Federal Procedure," 3-65

causation of death from trauma

kidney stones, 2-236

living person at time of accident, proof essential, 7-273

conflict of laws

amount of recovery limited, *lex loci*, 1-236; 9-283

amount of recovery limited where death occurs, 9-285

comparative negligence, *lex loci*, 3-86

contributory negligence, *lex loci*, 3-85

foreign representative's rights, *lex fori*, 1-236

limitation of action, *lex fori*, 3-70

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DEATH ACTIONS (continued)

contributory negligence of beneficiary

sole beneficiary, recovery denied, 8-282, 285

damages

adult child

adequate verdicts

Georgia, 1-343

Idaho, 1-320

Illinois, 1-343

Michigan, 1-344

Minnesota, 1-321

contributions to parents considered, 1-140

adult man

adequate verdicts

Alabama, 1-330, 342

Arkansas, 1-331; 8-367

California, 1-318, 324, 331, 343; 8-358

Delaware, 4-367

federal courts, 1-317, 324, 325, 340, 346; 3-368; 7-307;
8-363

Florida, 1-319, 331

Georgia, 1-320, 332, 343, 346; 3-371

Idaho, 1-320, 333

Illinois, 1-320, 333, 343

Indiana, 1-320

Iowa, 1-334; 10-345

Kansas, 1-346

Kentucky, 1-320

Louisiana, 1-321; 10-347

Michigan, 1-321, 344

Minnesota, 1-321, 335

Mississippi, 1-321, 336, 347; 7-324; 8-378

Missouri, 1-336, 347

Montana, 7-326

Nebraska, 1-337

Nevada, 1-344

New Jersey, 1-337

New Mexico, 1-338

New York, 7-330

North Dakota, 1-338, 348

Ohio, 1-322, 339, 344; 7-332; 8-384

Oklahoma, 1-344; 8-385

Pennsylvania, 1-322

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DEATH ACTIONS (continued)

damages (continued)

adult man (continued)

adequate verdicts (continued)

South Carolina, 1-325, 344

Tennessee, 1-322, 348

Texas, 1-323, 325, 339, 345; 3-387

West Virginia, 1-323

Wisconsin, 1-323, 345, 348; 7-339

contributions to widow, considered, 7-117

excessive verdicts

Alabama, 1-294

California, 1-294

Connecticut, 1-295

federal courts, 1-286; 4-357; 5-356

Georgia, 1-296

Illinois, 5-357

Iowa, 1-297

Kentucky, 1-298

Louisiana, 1-300

Mississippi, 1-302

Missouri, 1-303

Nevada, 7-298

New Jersey, 1-307

Ohio, 1-308

Oklahoma, 1-310

Pennsylvania, 1-312

Texas, 1-313

Washington, 1-313

measurement rules, 1-284, 286, 295, 301, 303, 310; 5-356

present value, 1-231

settlements, reasonable, 1-74

adult woman

adequacy, amount usually discretionary, 9-291

adequate verdicts

California, 1-350

federal courts, 1-349

Indiana, 1-350

Massachusetts, 1-351

Michigan, 1-351; 10-349

Mississippi, 7-324

Missouri, 1-352

North Dakota, 1-352

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DEATH ACTIONS (continued)

damages (continued)

adult woman (continued)

adequate verdicts (continued)

Ohio, 1-352

Pennsylvania, 1-353

Texas, 1-353

Wisconsin, 10-360

excessive verdicts

federal courts, 1-290

Ohio, 1-308

inadequacy, no dollars, approved, 9-291

conscious pain and suffering before death

Arkansas verdicts, 1-358

federal court verdicts, 1-358

Florida verdicts, 1-358

Louisiana verdicts, 1-302

Michigan verdicts, 10-349

Missouri verdicts, 1-303, 359

Ohio verdicts, 8-385

Oklahoma verdicts, 1-359

time element, 5-6

consortium, loss by wife, 1-239, 302

earnings, future loss of

character of decedent, admissibility, 9-288

habits of decedent, admissibility, 9-288

income taxes, properly considered, 4-318

widow's remarriage, possibilities considered, 9-290

excessive verdicts, remittitur

Alabama, 1-294

California, 1-294; 7-313

Connecticut, 1-295

federal courts, 1-289, 290, 293

Georgia, 1-296

Iowa, 1-297

Louisiana, 1-300; 10-333

Mississippi, 1-302

Missouri, 1-303; 3-378

New Jersey, 1-307

Ohio, 1-308

Oklahoma, 1-310

Pennsylvania, 1-312

South Carolina, 3-386

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DEATH ACTIONS (continued)

damages (continued)

excessive verdicts, remittitur (continued)

Texas, 1-313

Wisconsin, 1-315; 10-291

infant child

adequate verdicts, Massachusetts, 1-356

measurement of damages

adult child, 1-140

adult man, marital discord with widow considered, 1-137

contributions to beneficiaries, 7-117

discretionary, 9-291

discussed, 1-283, 287, 288

inflation of money values, 1-297, 303, 309, 314

minor child, 1-315; 9-338; 10-291

remittitur discussed, 1-284

widow's loss, earnings of surviving relatives considered, 7-117,
258

minor child

adequate verdicts

Arkansas, 1-354

Colorado, 1-355

federal courts, 1-354

Louisiana, 1-355

Michigan, 10-349

Missouri, 1-356; 8-380

Nebraska, 1-356

New York, 7-330

Oklahoma, 3-382

Wisconsin, 1-357

excessive verdicts

Alabama, 9-333

Louisiana, 10-333

Wisconsin, 1-315; 10-291

measurement rules, 1-315; 9-338; 10-291

new trial, award induced by passion or prejudice

Pennsylvania, 9-338

present value

actuary's opinion, 1-231

use approved, 1-231, 283, 298

sentimental loss disproved, infant child, 1-250

foreign representative, action by

right determined, *lex fori*, 1-236

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DEATH ACTIONS (continued)

F.T.C.A. cases

maximum recovery from joint tort-feasor, additional liability
under F.T.C.A. denied, 9-283

limitations on recovery

liability insurance costs, effect, 8-95

penalty death statute

common carrier negligence, absence of beneficiaries, action maintainable, 4-332

DECEIT ACTION

life insurance, sale of

bank loan type, 6-306

DECLARATORY JUDGMENT

tort claimant against liability insurer

controversy not ripe for adjudication, 2-337

DEFAMATION

communistic affiliations charged

damages, plaintiff's religious affiliations admissible, 2-332

DEFENSE LAW JOURNAL

purpose of Journal stated, 1-v, 282

DEFENSE RESEARCH INSTITUTE

monographs, whiplash injuries, 10-371

DEMONSTRATIVE EVIDENCE

See also ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE; BLACKBOARD; CHARTS,
DIAGRAMS AND MAPS; EXHIBITION OF PERSON; MODELS;
PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE; RAILROAD ACCIDENTS; SKELETON;
SOUND RECORDINGS

autoptic proference, Wigmore's terminology, 4-32

definitions, 1-225; 4-32

enlargement of documents

machinery diagrams from manuals, 9-371

opaque projector and screen, use of, 10-7

weather reports, 9-371

introduction in evidence

use without introduction, 4-51, 52

objects and things

board that broke from porch, 8-236

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DEMONSTRATIVE EVIDENCE (continued)

objects and things (continued)

- cable and clamps used on defective hoist, 5-177
- grid in ladder that fell, 9-234
- hand, artificial, use demonstrated, 3-299
- leather fragment of plaintiff's shoe, 5-259
- leg, artificial, 8-213
- light used by watchman for warning signal at railroad crossing, 4-254
- surgical instruments, 1-225; 4-47
- warehouse floor section, absence of sliver shown, 4-198, 201

presentation to jury

- opaque projector and screen, use of, 10-10

real evidence, distinguished, 1-225, 226; 4-32

surgical instruments

- use demonstrated, disapproved, 1-225; 4-47

testimony transcribed and exhibited

- opaque projector and screen, use of, 10-10

use by defendant

- discretionary, 1-225, 226
- recommended, 2-122; 4-32
- review of legal article, 9-367

use by plaintiff

- abuse disapproved
 - artificial hand displayed, 3-299
 - surgical instruments demonstrated, 1-226; 4-47
- abuses discussed, 8-400; 9-117
- discretionary, 2-225, 226
- ridiculing by defendant, 2-132

DEMURRER TO COMPLAINT SUSTAINED

attractive nuisance

- child drowned in private swimming pool, 2-331

automobile accidents

- rear-end collision, sole proximate cause, 5-344

declaratory judgment

- tort claim against liability insurer, 2-337

food and beverages, restaurant liability

- oyster shell in oysters, 8-321

DEMURRER TO EVIDENCE

automobile accidents

- contributory negligence of motorist, 1-192

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DESIGN NEGLIGENCE

automobile design

negligent construction, liability for, 1-384

review of legal article, 1-384

building design

negligent construction, liability for, 3-206

trip and fall accidents

restaurant entrance, evidence refused, 9-263

DIAGRAMS

See CHARTS, DIAGRAMS AND MAPS

DIRECTED FINDINGS AS TO ISSUES

automobile accidents

area not residential within speed law limitations, 4-187

last clear chance, 3-217, 218

DIRECTED JUDGMENT ON APPEAL

attractive nuisance

child injured by approaching high-voltage cable above electric train, 2-328

automobile accidents

toll road liability, permitting intoxicated person to drive, 7-276

buildings and premises

contributory negligence of invitee, 3-206, 321

carrier by bus

contributory negligence of passenger in alighting, 1-244

transfer passenger injured after leaving bus, 2-314

death from fright

physical injury not shown, 10-309

F.E.L.A. cases

death caused by disease, 1-251

infection from insect bite, 10-314

products liability, food

mental anguish without physical injuries on finding glass in cheese, 2-317

railroad crossing accidents

contributory negligence of decedent, 3-308; 7-203

contributory negligence of injured motorist, 6-274; 9-318

warning found given on positive testimony, 5-342

DIRECTED VERDICTS

See also FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DIRECTED VERDICTS (continued)

admiralty cases

proof, failure of, 8-277; 9-221, 222

automobile accidents

contributory negligence of child while coasting, 2-320

contributory negligence of motorist, 1-180, 187, 190, 205

contributory negligence of motorist failing to stop for school bus, 3-270

contributory negligence of passenger, 1-194

respondeat superior, failure of proof of agency, 9-244

speculative evidence, 1-196, 199

automobile guest cases

reckless disregard, 3-226; 4-221

carrier by bus

passenger injured by sudden stopping, 1-217

contractor's liability

fire from short circuit, failure of proof, 8-183

speculative evidence, 1-201

electricity

minor climbing electric pole in isolated region, 1-266

television antenna touching high voltage wire, 1-205

escalator accident

jerk case, 1-214

explosions

contributory negligence of welder standing on kerosene drum, 1-264

F.E.L.A. cases

brakeman injured when wheel spun, Safety Appliance Act violation not shown, 6-260

brakeman killed by lightning while checking equipment, 2-327

Jones Act cases

proof, failure of, 9-221, 222

motion for, grounds to be stated, 2-139

opening statement

railroad passenger accident, 4-271

railroad crossing accidents

motorist in stalled vehicle, failure to seek safety, 4-260

motorist's lookout failure, 1-206; 3-254

railroad passenger accidents

attempt to board moving train, contributory negligence, 4-271

release, setting aside

fraud charged, 1-232

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DIRECTED VERDICTS (continued)

social guest, liability to
stepping in hole at summer camp, 10-212

DIRECT EXAMINATION OF LAY WITNESS

date of occurrence
fixing by association with memorable events, 2-186
leading questions
review of legal article, 5-385
use of, discussed, 5-108, 385
railroad accidents
disclosure of train speed, 1-147

DIRECT EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT

hypothetical questions
psychiatrists, 7-97
psychiatrists
hypothetical questions, use of, 7-97
specimen examination
traumatic neurosis, 7-103
traumatic neurosis
anxiety neurosis, 7-103

DIRECT EXAMINATION OF NON-MEDICAL EXPERT

hypothetical questions
use recommended, 4-9
opinion of expert
based upon hearsay, questions improper, 9-295
facts forming basis for opinion stated, 4-9
hypothetical questions, use of, 4-9
particular opinion requested, 4-9
reasons to be stated, 4-9
qualifications of expert
education, 4-7
experience, 4-7
learned writings, 4-7

DISBARMENT OF ATTORNEY

See ATTORNEY AND CLIENT

DISCOGRAPHY

See BACK AND SPINE; X-RAYS

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DISCOVERY

See also AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE; DISCOVERY DEPOSITIONS; DISCOVERY OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS; DISCOVERY OF WITNESSES; FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE; INCOME TAXES; INTERROGATORIES TO PARTIES; PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF PLAINTIFF; SOUND RECORDINGS; WORK PRODUCTS OF ATTORNEY

procedures generally, review of legal article, 3-400

DISCOVERY DEPOSITIONS

See also FEDERAL COURTS, DIVERSITY JURISDICTION; FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT; FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE; MEDICAL EXPERTS; SUMMARY JUDGMENT

agreement to take plaintiff's deposition, 1-35

article, "Discovery Depositions," 1-24

check list of questions to ask, personal injury case, 1-44

Dead Man's statute, waiver of, 1-35, 36

enforcement by court

cause continued until compliance, 1-29

history of, 1-24, 26

equitable bill of discovery, 1-25

military officers, federal rules applicable, 5-316

plaintiff's deposition

accident facts, impeachment

conflicting testimony, 1-170, 174; 3-261; 4-162, 267; 5-284; 9-195

successive depositions, 5-271, 273

negative testimony, 5-260

uncertain testimony, 3-175, 217

admissions against interest

accident didn't happen, facts indicating, 9-254

automobile accidents

accident facts, 8-253; 9-154

lookout failure, 6-163; 8-253

running in front of automobile, 4-237

testimony contrary to physical facts, 10-143

automobile guest case, defendant's intoxication, 9-191

automobile pedestrian accident, position on street, 10-246

contributory negligence, 4-237; 5-238; 8-253

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DISCOVERY DEPOSITIONS (continued)

plaintiff's deposition (continued)

admissions against interest (continued)

damages

disability symptoms remote from accident, 9-169

illnesses, previous, 8-161; 9-175

pain first felt subsequent to accident, 9-169

previous disabilities, 8-161; 9-175

diagram drawn by plaintiff, accident facts, 9-154

F.E.L.A. cases

fractured elbow claimed, 10-256

release fair consideration for arthritis, 10-256

use of defective equipment with knowledge, 5-256

Jones Act cases

defective equipment, 9-218

safe place to work, 9-218

products liability, accident facts, 8-256

railroad car unloading, lumber properly stacked, 10-252

safe place to work, 2-228

workmen's compensation employment, 5-242, 244

death action

beneficiary's lack of affection for decedent, 7-196

disabilities claimed

ability to work

conflicting testimony, 1-162

impeachment by motion pictures, 1-38

back and spine, herniated disc surgery before accident,
9-184

disabilities unrelated to accident, 8-161

previous accidents, 8-260

subsequent accidents, 5-225

importance of, 8-161

physicians, previous, 8-161

successive deposition

cause of action relied upon, ascertaining, 6-263

impeachment of plaintiff, 1-38; 5-271

value of, 5-271; 6-263

Texas procedure, 1-25

value of

ascertaining facts, 2-118, 216; 3-96

caution, educating plaintiff, 2-119

defense tool, importance, 2-118, 216

personal injury cases, 1-43, 44; 3-96

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DISCOVERY DEPOSITIONS (continued)

value of (continued)

- plaintiff's deposition, ascertaining facts, 1-34; 7-234; 10-222
- plaintiff's theory of liability, discovery, 6-205, 263; 9-228; 10-222, 231, 241
- review of legal article, 9-372
- settlement negotiations, 1-27, 28
- surprise, elimination of, 1-26

witnesses, lay

- ascertaining testimony, 7-190, 195
- basis for impeachment, 8-279
- court reporter, use of recommended, 6-252
- cross-examination, method, 2-120
- detailed examination, recommended, 2-119
- direct examination, method, 2-119
- fellow employees of plaintiff, 5-177
- oath, witness reminded, 2-121
- own witness, 1-26
- police officer, 1-27
- refusal to give statement, taking deposition, 1-27
- testimony to be expected, ascertaining, 2-214, 216; 5-177; 8-279
- vulnerability on cross-examination, 1-28

witness, expert

- facts and opinions, 1-28, 29

witness, medical expert

- plaintiff's doctor, 1-29, 237; 6-255

DISCOVERY OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS

animals

- examination and testing of horse that stumbled, 3-156

beverage, contaminated

- motion for production, 4-243

medical records

- hospital records, approved, 5-322
- physician's office records, plaintiff's health history, 7-216; 8-159, 161
- review of legal article, 9-373

tape recordings, conversations

- discovery approved, 7-263

DISCOVERY OF INSURANCE

See AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DISCOVERY OF WITNESSES

- depositions, use of
 - experts, expected to be called, 1-28
 - physicians who had treated plaintiff, 8-161
- documents, production and inspection
 - list of witnesses, disapproved, 7-261
- experts
 - depositions, use of, 1-28
 - interrogatories, use of, 1-29
- interrogatories, use of
 - approved, 1-29; 2-121; 7-190, 196; 9-372
 - experts expected to be called, 1-29
 - review of legal article, 9-372

DISFIGUREMENT

- adequate verdicts
 - Arizona, 7-312
 - federal courts, 3-368
 - Minnesota, 7-322
 - Mississippi, 7-323
 - Missouri, 10-352
 - Nebraska, 4-373
 - New Hampshire, 8-381
 - New York, 4-374; 9-357; 10-353, 354
 - Ohio, 7-332
 - Washington, 5-374
 - Wisconsin, 7-340, 341; 10-359
 - Wyoming, 7-341
- excessive verdicts
 - Louisiana, 5-358
 - Missouri, 9-335
 - New Mexico, 7-300

DISMISSAL OF STUDENT FROM SCHOOL

- due process
 - day in court recommended, 3-411
 - review of legal article, 3-411

DIVING BOARD ACCIDENTS

- protective devices, use of required, 1-269
- warnings, necessity, 1-269

DIZZINESS

- accidents, causing, 6-96

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

DIZZINESS (continued)

adequate verdicts

- District of Columbia, 10-342
- federal courts, 7-309
- Illinois, 7-316
- Maine, 8-376
- New York, 8-383; 10-353
- Washington, 7-339; 10-358

excessive verdicts

- Pennsylvania, 7-302

vertigo, accidents, causing, 6-96

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

See also **DISCOVERY OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS**

presentation to jury by viewer and screen, 8-210; 9-138

telephone tickets to show time of accident, admissibility, 1-152, 196

DRAM SHOP LIABILITY

See also **CROSS-EXAMINATION OF PLAINTIFF**

injuries to intoxicated patron

- excessive amount sold to intoxicated man, 1-249
- wife's action for loss of support, approved, 1-270

injuries to third person by intoxicated patron

- burden of proof, sale of intoxicants to intoxicated person, 5-229

subrogation rights of liability insurer

- approved, 5-317

DRUGS

See **PRODUCTS LIABILITY**

E

ECONOMICS

excessive verdicts, effect, 1-317; 2-347; 3-124; 6-372

ELBOW

fractures

adequate verdicts

- Kansas, 7-318
- Michigan, 3-376
- Pennsylvania, 3-383
- West Virginia, 3-387
- Wisconsin, 7-341

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ELBOW (continued)

fractures (continued)

excessive verdicts

Missouri, 7-296

miscellaneous injuries

adequate verdicts

California, 4-365

federal courts, 9-344

Louisiana, 9-353

Nebraska, 5-371

excessive verdicts

Wisconsin, 10-336

ELECTRICITY

See also DIRECTED VERDICTS; EXPERT EVIDENCE; EXPERT WITNESSES; JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDING VERDICT

children, injury to

minor climbing pole in isolated region, 1-266

contributory negligence

antenna for television touching high voltage wire, 1-205

fire from break in cable

fatigue failure, 10-311

reasonable inspection, sufficient, 10-311

fire from short circuit

failure of proof, 8-183

third person's negligence, sole cause

crane touching high voltage wire, 3-224

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAMS

See CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT; HEAD-ACHES

ELEVATOR ACCIDENTS

See also RES IPSA LOQUITUR

duty of care

highest degree required, 4-385

review of legal article, 4-385

open shaft during construction

contributory negligence

apparent danger, 1-200

fall while leaning against protective rod that broke, 5-236

negligence not found

apparent danger, 1-200

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ELEVATOR ACCIDENTS (continued)

passenger alighting, negligence not found
injured by door, 1-201

EMERGENCY

sudden emergency defense
 automobile accidents
 pedestrian in street, 8-243
 sudden stopping, 8-171
 bus driver stung by wasp, 7-120

EMERGENCY VEHICLES

See AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

EMINENT DOMAIN

See MODELS

ENCEPHALITIS

causation, traumatic, 1-251

ENGINEER

See EXPERT WITNESSES

ENGLISH LAW

See ATTORNEY AND CLIENT; JURY TRIAL, CIVIL CASES

EPILEPSY

accidents, causing, 6-96
adequate verdicts
 Alabama, 10-341
common plaintiff's complaint, 1-23

ESCALATOR ACCIDENTS

See also ATTRACTIVE NUISANCE; DIRECTED VERDICTS;
EXPERT EVIDENCE; EXPERT WITNESSES; MOTION
PICTURES; RES IPSA LOQUITUR
duty of person in control, care of common carrier
 highest degree required, 3-274; 4-385
 review of legal article, 4-385
evidence of negligence, prima facie
 jerk, 4-386
passenger accidents
 contributory negligence
 handrails, failure to use, 4-386
 walking down, 4-386

(References are to volume and page numbers)

ESCALATOR ACCIDENTS (continued)

passenger accidents (continued)

negligence not found

jerk and fall, 1-214

proximate cause

infant child, mother's sole fault, 10-187

ESTATE MANAGEMENT

lawyer's estate, rights of estate

review of legal article, 1-375

life insurance

review of legal article, 8-404

ESTOPPEL BY JUDGMENT

See RES JUDICATA, ESTOPPEL BY JUDGMENT

EXHIBITION OF PERSON

decency considerations

sex organs, disapproved, 4-33

personal injury

ability to walk, calling plaintiff to blackboard, 7-235

burns over plaintiff's body, 6-161, 162

foot injury, approved, 4-33

sex organs, disapproved, 4-33

spinal injury, collar appliance removed, 4-48

EXPECTANCY OF LIFE

See ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE; EXPERT EVIDENCE; MEDICAL EXPERT OPINION; MORTALITY TABLES; PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE

EXPERIMENTS BEFORE JURY

automobile accidents

brake mechanism, assembly of, 1-154

fusee flares used when truck disabled, 1-142

crane operation

swing of tongs, demonstrated by walking, 8-225

emery wheel operation

wheel broken by work rest, 8-257

eyesight of plaintiff, reading test

fall downstairs, eyes impaired, 4-229

F.E.L.A. cases

coupler mechanism, operation, 4-44

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

EXPERIMENTS BEFORE JURY (continued)

F.E.L.A. cases (continued)

- journal box, opening to show that spring could not jump out, 4-43, 44
- ties, rolling and tilting, to show operation, 4-43; 5-191
- fire causation
 - rubber fire from welding sparks, disproved, 9-134
- fire damage to property
 - thermostat on hot water tank operated to demonstrate proper condition at time of fire, 1-153
- products liability
 - expert witness drinking contaminated beverage, 2-197

EXPERIMENTS BEFORE TRIAL

See also MOTION PICTURES

admissibility of evidence

- confusing jury possibility considered, 4-53
- discretionary, 8-72
- similar conditions essential, 2-200; 4-53; 8-72, 73

articles

- "The Use of Demonstrative Evidence in the Defense of Railroad Accidents," 4-32
- "Use of Moving Pictures in Out-of-Court Experiments," 8-71

automobile accidents

- engine, mechanical work while running, 8-72
- intersectional turn, 7-114
- skidding tests, 7-190
- speed of truck, 8-72
- steering mechanism, 8-72
- stopping distances, 8-73

aviation accidents

- admissibility discretionary, 4-53

explosions, property damage

- seismograph recordings of comparative shock by passing trains, 1-150

F.E.L.A. cases

- hammer dropped to show force, 4-53

horseback riding cases

- horse ridden to reveal crippled leg, 3-156

miscellaneous accidents

- admissibility, 8-74

products liability

- calf fed chlorinated naphthalene to determine effect, 2-199

(References are to volume and page numbers)

EXPERIMENTS BEFORE TRIAL (continued)

- weight of evidence
- similarity of conditions, considered, 8-73

EXPERT EVIDENCE

See also DIRECT EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT;
DIRECT EXAMINATION OF NON-MEDICAL EXPERT;
MEDICAL EXPERT TESTIMONY; MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- atomic energy accidents
 - microbarograph, use of, 5-311
- automobile accidents
 - brake line rupture, 9-187
 - change of direction with brakes set, 6-206
 - momentum of vehicles, estimating, 7-112
 - skid chains on icy pavement, effect, 5-167
 - skidding automobile, operation, 7-135
 - traffic lights operation, 9-166
 - trucking, loading heavy equipment, 7-178
 - vehicle unmanageable with broken spring, 5-344
 - vehicle with brakes locked will not swerve, 10-219
- aviation accidents
 - landing gear operation, 7-110
- blood tests for intoxication
 - analysis of sample, 5-142
 - intoxication standards, 5-142
- crane operation
 - angle of swing of tongs explained, 8-225
- death actions, damages
 - amount invested necessary to produce anticipated income during expectancy, 6-146
- electricity
 - fatigue failure, explanation, 10-311
- emery wheel accidents
 - manufacturing procedures, 8-258
 - wheel tests, inherent defects not present, 8-258
- escalator accidents
 - design and operation, 10-186
 - operation of escalator, 3-275
- expectancy of life
 - retirement board data, 6-67
- exploding bottles
 - manufacturing defects, 6-201

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

EXPERT EVIDENCE (continued)

- explosion, property damage
 - seismograph recordings, 1-150
- F.E.L.A. cases
 - braking mechanism, 6-229
 - gondola car hand brake, operation of, 1-175
 - ventilation in shop, diesel fumes, 6-248
 - wheel of car spinning, caused by air brake application, 6-264
- fire accidents
 - hot water thermostat, operation of, 1-153
- food and beverages products liability
 - contaminated beverage, analysis, 2-197
- golf accidents
 - customs of warning, 5-321
- handwriting
 - witness' handwriting or signature, 1-96, 97
- hoist accidents
 - clamps, how affixed, 5-177
- life insurance
 - bank loan type, schedules analyzed, 6-308
- manufacturer's products liability
 - automobile brake mechanism failure, 2-210
 - contradicting plaintiff's expert, 2-211
- measurements, conclusive on jury, 1-246
- mortality tables, explanation
 - admissibility, 6-44
- motorboat accidents
 - owner responsible for refueling, 6-193
 - refueling operation, 6-193
 - ventilating boat after refueling, 6-196
- railroad accidents
 - bracing on lumber broken, force necessary, 10-252
 - broken equalizer on coach wheel, magnifluxing to show latent defects, 6-257
 - spectographic analysis of leather fragment, comparison with plaintiff's shoe, 5-259
 - stopping distance of train by use of brakes, 6-224
- storekeeper's liability
 - terrazzo floor, composition, 7-229, 230

EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE

See also APPEAL; ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE; CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT; CROSS-EXAMINATION OF NON-MEDICAL EXPERT; DIRECT EXAMINATION

(References are to volume and page numbers)

EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE (continued)

OF MEDICAL EXPERT; DIRECT EXAMINATION OF
NON-MEDICAL EXPERT; HANDWRITING EVIDENCE;
MEDICAL EXPERT OPINION; MEDICAL MALPRACTICE;
MOTION PICTURES

articles

- "Abuses in the Use of Expert Testimony," 9-117
- "For Want of a Nail (Importance of Preserving Physical Evidence)," 8-37
- "Limitations on Accident Reconstruction," 8-3
- "Limitations on Use of Traffic Experts as Witnesses in Automobile Cases," 7-63
- "Practical Use of Speed Charts," 2-156

automobile accidents

- absence of eyewitnesses, evidence admissible, 7-68
- accident reconstruction, discussed, 8-3, 37
- admissibility
 - cases in conflict, 7-72
 - discretionary, 7-72
- basis for opinion
 - experiments before trial, 7-190
 - facts in evidence, 7-72
 - hearsay, 9-294
 - hypothetical question, 7-112; 10-219
 - observations, 6-345; 7-65, 68; 10-133
 - photographs, 7-68, 69, 112; 9-122
 - speculative facts, 7-69, 70
- brakes, condition from skid marks, 10-219
- cause of accident, disapproved, 3-309; 5-380; 6-349
- dual tires produce skid marks, 7-66
- facts within ordinary knowledge, disapproved, 3-309; 6-349;
7-64, 69, 70, 73, 136, 137; 8-35; 9-121, 123, 124
- fault of motorist, disapproved, 3-309; 6-349
- location of vehicle on road from skid marks, 6-206
- objections to admissibility discussed, 6-346; 7-72; 8-35, 51
- point of impact from damage to vehicles, 8-316; 9-122
- point of impact from debris, 7-111; 10-133
- point of impact from physical damage, 7-111; 8-316; 9-122
- point of impact from skid marks, 5-318, 380; 6-68; 7-74, 111;
8-316
- review of legal article, 2-408; 5-379
- speculative opinion, disapproved, 8-51
- speed from physical facts observed, 2-333; 6-206, 345; 7-65, 67,
112, 155; 10-134

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE (continued)

automobile accidents (continued)

- speed from skid marks, 2-333; 5-380; 6-206, 345; 7-65, 190;
10-134, 219
- standards of care, what should have been done, 7-71
- stopping distances, 2-163
- stopping distance tables, 5-381
- ultimate facts, disapproved, 3-309; 6-349; 7-64, 69, 70, 71, 73,
136, 137; 8-35, 51, 316; 9-121, 295

aviation accidents

- clutch burned out after crash, 9-203

burglary of safe

- methods of professional, disapproved, 10-301

damages, personal injury

- earning capacity, young girl, 6-140

F.E.L.A. cases

- lightning, adequate protection of railroad station, 6-268

fire, causation

- electrical wiring, 10-203

rubber in warehouse

- spontaneous combustion, 9-134
- welding sparks, 9-134

hotel and motel accidents

- porch board infected with borers, defects observable, 8-236

hypothetical basis for opinion, assumed facts

- facts favorable to party, position, 4-23
- relevant facts must be stated, 4-23
- stated in question, 4-22; 7-112; 10-219
- stated in testimony heard, 4-22
- truth of facts for jury, 4-24

ice or snow, slipping accidents

- canopy over sidewalk, structurally sound, 9-195

intoxication

- automobile operation, effect, 5-142
- liquor consumed, behavior effects, 9-191

knowledge from observation, basis for opinion

- opinion admissible, 4-21; 6-345

knowledge from photographs, basis for opinion

- opinion admissible, 7-68
- opinion not admissible, 7-69

railroad crossing accidents

- crossing, "dangerous and hazardous" disapproved, 9-298
- facts within ordinary knowledge, disapproved, 9-298

(References are to volume and page numbers)

EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE (continued)

- railroad crossing accidents (continued)
 - stopping distances of truck, 7-202
 - ultimate facts, disapproved, 9-298
- rebuttal, opinion based upon hypothetical question
 - same hypothetical asked own expert, 4-30
- res ipsa loquitur situations
 - defendant's expert, 8-411
 - defense by expert opinion, danger, 8-411
 - review of legal article, 8-409
- specimens, testimony of witness
 - automobile accidents, point of impact, 7-112
- storekeeper's liability
 - slipping on terrazzo floor, 7-230
- value of
 - bias of expert, 9-119
 - "legalized gambling," criticism, 9-119
 - value recognized, 9-120
 - weaknesses recognized, 9-120

EXPERT WITNESSES

See also PREPARATION FOR TRIAL

- actuary
 - damages, present value, 1-231
- airplane mechanic
 - landing gear operation, 7-110
- airplane pilot
 - clutch burned out after crash, 9-203
- awning expert
 - canopy over sidewalk, structurally sound, 9-195
- burglar
 - professional methods, 10-301
- chemist
 - beverage analysis for contamination, 4-243
 - blood analysis for intoxication, 5-142
 - contaminated beverage, 2-197
- civil engineer
 - automobile accidents, 8-52, 53
 - crane operation, angle of swing of tongs explained, 8-225
- construction engineer
 - railroad shop, ventilation, 6-248
- definition of "expert," 4-3, 7

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

EXPERT WITNESSES (continued)

- electrical expert
 - fire, cause from wiring, 10-203
 - lightning, adequate protection of railroad station, 6-268
- employment agency director
 - earning capacity of young girl, 6-140
- escalator expert
 - design and operation of escalator, 10-186
 - operation of escalator, 3-275
- fire inspector
 - thermostat, 1-153
- forestry expert
 - board damaged by borers, 8-236
- glass expert
 - exploding bottle, defects in manufacturing, 6-201
- handwriting expert
 - multiple sclerosis symptoms, 10-104, 124
- highway patrolman
 - automobile accidents
 - point of impact from skid marks, 5-318
 - skidding, proper operation, 7-135
 - speed from physical facts observed, 6-345; 7-155
- highway safety director
 - automobile accidents, skid chains on icy pavement, 5-167, 174
- highway safety engineer
 - automobile accident
 - point of impact, 8-52
 - point of impact from photographs, 7-111
 - speed from skid marks, 2-333
- insurance actuary
 - amount invested necessary to produce stipulated income during expectancy, 6-146
- insurance agent
 - mortality tables, 6-44
- mechanic
 - automobile brake assembly, 1-154
 - automobile brake line rupture, 9-187
 - ventilating motorboat after refueling, 6-196
- mechanical engineer
 - automobile accidents, 8-51, 52
 - clamps on hoist, how affixed, 5-177
- metallurgist
 - brake mechanism, metallic sediment in fluid, 2-210

(References are to volume and page numbers)

EXPERT WITNESSES (continued)

- motorboat expert
 - refueling, 6-193
- police, highway patrolman
 - automobile accident, fault of motorist, 3-309
- police investigators
 - automobile accidents, 8-43, 53
 - automobile speed from physical facts, 10-134
 - automobile speed from skid marks, 7-190
 - qualifications, 8-43
- preparation for trial
 - interviewing expert, 4-6
 - knowledge of subject matter by counsel, 4-6, 9
 - learned writings of expert, study advised, 4-7
 - reviewing questions with expert, 4-6
 - selection of experts
 - importance, 4-5; 5-173; 7-72
 - persuasive ability, 5-173
 - specialists, 4-5
 - study of subject matter, 4-6
- qualifications
 - certificates or licenses, 4-7
 - defined, 9-120
 - discretionary, 2-333
 - educational, 4-7
 - learned writings, 4-7
 - police investigators, 8-43
 - preliminary examination by opposing counsel, discretionary, 4-13
- railroad expert
 - braking mechanism, 6-229
 - gondola car hand brake, 1-175
 - magnifluxing of broken equalizer, 6-257
- rubber expert
 - rubber fire, cause, 9-134
- seismograph engineer
 - vibrations of trains, 1-150
- terrazzo floor expert
 - construction of floor, 7-229, 230
- traffic engineer
 - traffic lights, operation of, 9-166

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

EXPLODING BOTTLES

See EXPERT EVIDENCE; FOOD AND BEVERAGES, MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY; FOOD AND BEVERAGES, WHOLESALE'S LIABILITY; RES IPSA LOQUITUR

EXPLOSIONS

See also DIRECTED VERDICTS; EXPERT EVIDENCE; EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES, MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY; MODELS

contributory negligence

gas escaped into house

plaintiff's failure to detect odor, 5-164

plaintiff's failure to seek safety, 2-224

kerosene drum used for stand during welding, 1-264

proximate cause

P.U.C. rule requiring meters to be inside building not proximate to gas explosion, 2-226

seismographic operation

liability without fault, denied, 5-314

negligence, proof essential, 10-367

EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES, MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY

negligence

inherently dangerous article rule, 4-62

remote user, liability, 4-56

warnings of danger

use contrary to directions, liability denied, 10-316

EYES

loss of eye

adequate verdicts, Illinois, 8-352

excessive verdicts, West Virginia, 2-396

miscellaneous injuries

adequate verdicts

Arkansas, 8-367

Washington, 7-338

vision impairment

adequate verdicts

Maine, 8-376

Mississippi, 7-323

Washington, 5-374

excessive verdicts, Utah, 2-394

(References are to volume and page numbers)

F

FACE

See also EYES; JAW; NOSE; TEETH

fractures

adequate verdicts

Georgia, 9-348

Illinois, 8-352

lacerations

adequate verdicts

Arkansas, 7-313

California, 9-346

federal courts, 3-368; 5-364; 7-311

Iowa, 8-372

Missouri, 8-378

New Hampshire, 8-381

New York, 9-357

Rhode Island, 3-386

Washington, 5-374

excessive verdicts

Missouri, 7-295; 9-335

New York, 7-300

paralysis damages

excessive verdicts, Missouri, 2-378

FALL ACCIDENTS

See ICE OR SNOW, SLIPPING ACCIDENTS; STOREKEEPER'S
LIABILITY; TRIP AND FALL ACCIDENTS

FAMILY IMMUNITY DOCTRINE

See CHILDREN; HUSBAND AND WIFE

FAMILY, TORTS BETWEEN MEMBERS

See CHILDREN; HUSBAND AND WIFE

FARM MACHINERY

dangerous appliances, liability, 1-202

FEDERAL COURTS, DIVERSITY JURISDICTION

action commencement, time of

state law governs, 3-73

advantages

avoidance of state court's overruling precedents, 3-97

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

FEDERAL COURTS, DIVERSITY JURISDICTION (continued)

- citizenship requirement, necessity
 - residence proof insufficient, 3-318
- discovery depositions
 - Federal Rules govern, 3-89
- minor's action by guardian
 - guardian's residence controlling, 1-268
- separate and independent causes, removability
 - jurisdictional limits, 8-319

FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT

See also ADMISSIONS AGAINST INTEREST; ATTORNEY AND CLIENT; CHARTS, DIAGRAMS AND MAPS; CROSS-EXAMINATION OF LAY WITNESS; CUSTOM AND HABIT EVIDENCE; DIRECTED JUDGMENT ON APPEAL; DIRECTED VERDICTS; EXPERIMENTS BEFORE JURY; EXPERIMENTS BEFORE TRIAL; EXPERT EVIDENCE; EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE; FORUM NON CONVENIENS; INSTRUCTIONS; MODELS; MOTION PICTURES; PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE; RECORDS AND REPORTS; RES IPSA LOQUITUR; UNAVOIDABLE ACCIDENTS; VIEW BY JURY; WEATHER REPORTS

admissions by plaintiff

- failure to report defective switch, 7-219
- failure to report injuries promptly, 7-222
- failure to report unsafe conditions, 7-208

articles

- "Cardio-Vascular Cases Under F.E.L.A.," 10-87
- "Forum Non Conveniens in Federal Employers' Liability Act Cases," 1-48
- "The Use of Demonstrative Evidence in the Defense of Railroad Accidents," 4-32

Cahill v. New York, New Haven & Hartford R. Co., 1-227

comparative negligence, recovery reduced, 1-211

contributory negligence

- brakeman, failure to use safety devices, 4-261
- repairman, failure to repair, 1-209
- shop employee, failure to use crane in dismantling heavy rod, 5-254
- sole proximate cause, 1-169, 173, 177, 209, 211; 5-185, 204; 9-259; 10-261, 265
- switchman killed, throwing wrong switch, 10-261, 265
- uncoupling tail hose without depleting air, 5-205

(References are to volume and page numbers)

FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT (continued)

damages

excessive awards

Alabama, 1-294

discussed, 1-278, 279

Georgia, 1-296

Missouri, 1-303

death from disease

causation by exertion

cardio-vascular, recovery approved, 10-91

recovery disapproved, 10-90

causation by trauma

cardio-vascular, recovery approved, 10-92

cardio-vascular, recovery disapproved, 10-93

encephalitis, recovery denied, 1-251

discovery depositions

railroad employees, essential, 1-27

disease

causation by employment

silicosis, recovery approved, 10-96

causation by exertion

cardio-vascular, recovery approved, 10-87, 94

cardio-vascular, recovery denied, 10-88

claims, statistics, 10-95

causation by trauma

multiple sclerosis, recovery denied, 10-121

employment by railroad

independent contractor defense, 1-261

Pullman company employees, 5-343

impeachment of plaintiff

contradictory accident reports, 5-256; 6-216; 7-226

contradictory statements, 4-267, 269; 5-209, 213; 6-216, 220, 233

contradictory statements in accident report, 5-256; 7-226

disabilities claimed, 7-204; 9-254; 10-121, 253

disabilities exaggerated, 6-237, 241; 7-204, 222; 9-254

disabilities faked, 6-237

disabilities unrelated to accident shown, 5-210, 211

motion pictures of activities, 6-237

previous injuries shown, 7-226

prior Veterans Administration treatment for claimed injuries,
proved, 4-159

work record of plaintiff after injury shown, 7-204

liability without fault, application denied, 1-213; 6-245

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT (continued)

- physical facts, proof of
 - speed in stopping, 7-226
 - switching operation, view by fireman and engineer, 10-263
- preparation for trial
 - fixing time and place of accident, 2-200, 248
- presentation of cause
 - employment offered to plaintiff, 9-254
 - injury conceded, liability contested, 4-261
 - liability conceded, injury contested, 6-233
 - medical evidence, numerous doctors called, 6-233
 - weakness of plaintiff's case, concentrating on, 4-261
- pre-trial, narrowing of defenses, 6-260
- proof of facts by defense
 - switchman hit by pinch bar on industrial premises, proof that bar didn't belong to railroad, 2-250
- proximate cause
 - contributory negligence of employee, 1-169, 173, 177, 209, 211; 5-181; 9-259; 10-261, 265
 - death from disease, traumatic causation, 1-251
 - defective crane not cause, 5-254
 - infection from insect bite, stagnant water pool, 10-314
- Pullman Company employee, not employee of railroad, 5-343
- review of legal article, 5-388
- rules, violation by plaintiff
 - hand brakes, use in switching operation, 4-262
- safe place to work
 - absence of complaints by other employees, 7-120, 207
 - brakeman killed by lightning while checking equipment, recovery denied, 2-327
 - diesel fumes in shop, 6-246
 - hand brake, failure to set in switching operation, 4-262, 265
 - insurer's liability denied, 6-245
 - operation of train at speed that it could not be stopped within range of operator's vision, 3-344
 - railroad station invaded by lightning, 6-268
 - reasonably safe rule stated, 6-245
 - smooth steps on locomotive, 4-266
- Safety Appliance Act violations
 - brakes, defective air brakes, 5-205; 6-260
- trial tactics by defense
 - accident didn't happen, 9-254

(References are to volume and page numbers)

FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

action, commencement

limitation statutes of state, application, Rule 3, 3-70

admission of facts

demand, use in connection with discovery depositions, 1-42, 43
expenses on refusal, Rule 37(c), 1-42, 43

directed verdicts

motion for directed verdict, preliminary to motion for judgment
notwithstanding verdict, Rule 50(b), 3-92

discovery depositions

adoption, effect of, 1-25, 26
corporate party, managing agent, Rules 26, 43(b), 1-40; 3-89
expenses, payment of, Rule 30, 1-41
income tax, Rule 30, 1-41
notice of taking, Rule 30(c), 1-40, 41
orders for protection of parties, Rule 30, 1-42
persons before whom taken, Rule 28, 1-42
refusal to make discovery, Rule 37, 1-40
scope of examination, Rules 26, 30, 43(b), 1-41; 3-89
time and place, Rule 30, 1-40
United States military officers, application approved, 5-316

interrogatories, to parties

experts intended to be called, discovery of, Rule 33, 1-29

Jones Act cases, use of, 2-112

judgment notwithstanding verdict

time for motion, Rule 50(b), 3-94

production of documents and things

tape recordings, Rule 34, 7-263

service of process and papers, Rule 4(a), 3-70

special verdicts, Rule 49(n), 3-90

subpoena for documents and things, Rule 45(b), 1-40

FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT

atomic energy accidents

building damage at distance, 1-268; 5-312
executive discretion, application denied, 5-312

aviation accidents

death action, collection of maximum from airline, government
liability barred, 9-285; 10-286
release of aircraft carrier, releases government, 10-285
review of legal article, 3-399

contributory negligence

explosion of aerial bomb found on private property, 1-263

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT (continued)

death actions

maximum recovery from joint tort-feasor, additional liability
under F.T.C.A. denied, 9-283

torts by government employees

scope of duty and employment, Air Force pilot crashed while
buzzing hometown, 3-335

FEMALE ORGANS

miscarriage, traumatic

adequate verdicts, Massachusetts, 8-376

pregnancy disturbances

adequate verdicts, federal courts, 10-337

uterine bleeding

adequate verdicts, Texas, 7-335

FINGERS

amputation

adequate verdicts

federal courts, 7-311

Iowa, 9-350

Wisconsin, 7-340

excessive verdicts

New York, 3-299

fractures

adequate verdicts

federal courts, 5-364

Louisiana, 7-320

miscellaneous injuries

excessive verdicts, Wisconsin, 10-337

FIRE ACCIDENTS

See EXPERT EVIDENCE; EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE;
EXPERT WITNESSES; MODELS

FIREARMS MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY

negligence

inherently dangerous article rule, 4-62

remote user, liability, 4-56

FIRE INSURANCE

automobile liability insurance coverage, 2-46, 53

catastrophe payments, 1-6

inflation, effect of, 1-11

premiums paid, amount, 1-7, 8

(References are to volume and page numbers)

FOOD AND BEVERAGES, MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY

See also EXPERT EVIDENCE

article, "Recent Developments in Food Products Liability: Privity,"
8-105

beverages

contaminated, liability for negligence

burden of proof on plaintiff, bottle contaminated under de-
fendant's control, 4-244

roach in bottle, 2-197

unidentified substance in bottle, 4-241

warranty breach

contaminated, 8-106, 107

contract or tort, discussed, 8-119

exploding bottles, liability for negligence

improper handling by tavern owner, defense, 6-200

feed for cattle, liability for negligence

intervening negligence of seller, liability denied, 5-181

proximate cause, 5-181

food products

liability for negligence

glass in food, mental anguish recovery denied, 2-317

warranty breach

canned peas, contaminated, 8-107

poisoning, 8-111

pork, contaminated, 8-107

pork, trichinosis, 8-112

prune pit in prune butter, 8-106

stone in pie, 8-106

privty requirement, warranty cases

privty enforced, 8-105, 106

privty unnecessary, 8-105 to 119; 9-21

Uniform Sales Act, effect, 8-108, 125; 9-25

FOOD AND BEVERAGES, RESTAURANT LIABILITY

See also DEMURRER TO COMPLAINT SUSTAINED

deleterious substance natural to product

shell in oysters, liability denied, 8-321

FOOD AND BEVERAGES, SELLER'S LIABILITY

article, "Recent Developments in Food Products Liability: Privity,"
8-105

contract or tort

discussed, 8-119

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

FOOD AND BEVERAGES, SELLER'S LIABILITY (continued)

- Uniform Commercial Code
 - privity eliminated, 8-126
- warranty breach
 - agency factor, 8-115
 - bun containing wire, 8-105
 - milk, contaminated, 8-107

FOOD AND BEVERAGES, WHOLESALE'S LIABILITY

- exploding bottles, liability for negligence
 - privity requirement unnecessary, 8-112
- food products, warranty breach
 - apricot juice, contaminated, 8-113
 - privity requirement enforced, 8-113
 - sealed container, privity requirement enforced, 8-113

FOOT

- fractures
 - adequate verdicts
 - Georgia, 7-315
 - Mississippi, 7-325
 - New York, 10-354
 - Tennessee, 8-386
- heel fractures
 - adequate verdicts
 - Illinois, 3-371; 10-343
 - New York, 10-354
 - Wisconsin, 7-340
- loss of use damages
 - adequate verdicts
 - North Dakota, 7-331
 - excessive verdicts
 - Arkansas, 2-366
 - federal courts, 2-355
 - Florida, 2-368
 - Nebraska, 2-381
 - Rhode Island, 5-363
- miscellaneous injuries
 - adequate verdicts, Pennsylvania, 8-386
- toes, fractures
 - adequate verdicts, New Jersey, 4-374

(References are to volume and page numbers)

FORUM NON CONVENIENS

article, "Forum Non Conveniens in Federal Employers' Liability Act Cases," 1-48

common law rule, 1-48, 49

Federal Employers' Liability Act

burden of litigation on state courts, 1-69

change of forum

defendant's argument for change, 1-68

plaintiff's argument against change, 1-68

reasons for rule, 1-57, 68

federal code provisions, 1-50

state court enforcement

Arizona, 1-70

California, 1-51

discretionary, 1-68

federal constitutionality, 1-50, 51

Florida, 1-70

Illinois, 1-70

Kansas, 1-70

Louisiana, 1-70

Massachusetts, 1-70

Minnesota, 1-54

Mississippi, 1-70

Missouri, 1-69

New Hampshire, 1-70

New Jersey, 1-70

New York, 1-70

Oklahoma, 1-58

Oregon, 1-70

Pennsylvania, 1-70

Utah, 1-70

Vermont, 1-70

mandamus to prevent removal, disapproved, 1-245

transitory tort claims, state courts

annotation of cases, 4-325

doctrine recognized, 4-325

jurisdiction denied, discretionary, 4-325

FRIGHT OR MENTAL ANGUISH

article, "Non-Recovery for Mental and Emotional Injuries in the Absence of Physical Injury," 5-119

recovery approved

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

FRIGHT OR MENTAL ANGUISH (continued)

- recovery approved (continued)
 - physical injury absent
 - safety of self, 5-124
 - willful or wanton wrong, safety of self, 5-123
 - physical injury concomitant
 - fear of death, 5-7
 - fright, 5-7
 - mental anguish, 5-121
 - nervousness, 5-7
- recovery denied, physical injury absent
 - annotation of cases, 4-334
 - common law rule, 5-120
 - death from fright, 10-309
 - fright
 - inducing illness, 4-333
 - safety of another, 3-302, 303; 5-126, 129
 - safety of self, 3-304; 4-333; 5-121; 10-309
 - injury or death of another, observing, 3-301
 - majority rule, 2-317; 3-301; 4-333; 5-119; 10-309
 - nausea, food products cases, 2-317
- restatement of Torts Rule, 5-126, 128

G

GARNISHMENT

- judgment against liability insured on appeal
 - action against insurer premature, 7-264

GLASS DOOR ACCIDENTS

- glass door, invisible
 - contributory negligence of invitee, 3-206

GOLF ACCIDENTS

- See also EXPERT EVIDENCE
- assumption of risk, 5-320
- warnings, necessity denied, 5-320

GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITY

- administrative officers, immunity
 - acts done in official capacity, immunity sustained, 4-315
 - motives of officers, immaterial, 4-317
 - review of legal article, 4-317

(References are to volume and page numbers)

GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITY (continued)

- liability insurance coverage
 - jury not informed, 4-336
 - waiver of immunity, 4-336

GUILTY PLEA IN CRIMINAL CASE

See ADMISSIONS AGAINST INTEREST

GUNSHOT ACCIDENTS

- Russian roulette, contributory negligence
 - participation by plaintiff, 10-206

H

HAND

fractures

- adequate verdicts
 - Illinois, 7-316
 - Missouri, 8-380

loss of use damages

- adequate verdicts
 - Arkansas, 5-365
 - California, 8-358
 - Illinois, 4-368
 - Indiana, 5-366; 7-317
 - Iowa, 9-350
 - Missouri, 4-372

excessive verdicts

- federal courts, 2-355
- Florida, 2-368
- Missouri, 2-378

miscellaneous injuries

- adequate verdicts
 - California, 4-365
 - Missouri, 5-370
 - Texas, 4-377
 - West Virginia, 9-361

excessive verdicts

- New York, 8-362
- Wyoming, 7-306

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

HANDWRITING EVIDENCE

See also EXPERT EVIDENCE; EXPERT WITNESSES

expert opinion evidence

multiple sclerosis disease, antedating accident, 10-104, 124

presentation to jury

photographic enlargements, 10-105, 125

HEAD

See also EYES; FACE; JAW; TEETH

lacerations

adequate verdicts

Missouri, 4-372

excessive verdicts

Louisiana, 10-332

Missouri, 7-295

miscellaneous injuries

adequate verdicts

California, 7-314

excessive verdicts

Missouri, 5-359

HEADACHES

See also X-RAYS

adequate verdicts

District of Columbia, 10-342

federal courts, 7-309; 10-341

Illinois, 7-316

Maine, 8-376

Minnesota, 7-322

Missouri, 8-380; 9-354; 10-352

New York, 8-383; 10-353

article, "Defending the Plaintiff's Headaches," 10-49

bibliography, 10-83

cause, physiological

arteries of head, sensitive, 10-52

brain and covering, insensitive, 10-52

disc rupture, 10-63, 65, 68

disease, 10-76

eyestrain, 10-77

hemorrhage, 10-79

high blood pressure, 10-63

histamine, 10-63

muscles of head, sensitive, 10-52

(References are to volume and page numbers)

HEADACHES (continued)

cause, physiological (continued)

- neck strains, 10-64, 67
- sinuses of head, sensitive, 10-52
- trauma, 10-74, 78
- tumors, 10-62, 65

electroencephalograms, use of, 10-57, 59

excessive verdicts

Pennsylvania, 7-302

investigation of claim

- area of head involved, 10-52, 62
- frequency of experiences, 10-62
- medical history of plaintiff, 10-51
- past activities of plaintiff, 10-51, 66
- physical examination, 10-52
- previous accidents, 10-67
- psychosomatic, 10-70
- type of headache, 10-61
- when first experienced, 10-62

malingerer, temptation for plaintiff, 10-50

migraine

- aggravation by trauma, 10-56
- arterial circulation factors, 10-54
- electroencephalograms, importance, 10-59
- glandular pathology, factors, 10-54
- hereditary factors, 10-53
- persistence, 10-55
- pulsating type, 10-61
- symptoms, 10-55, 62
- tension factors, 10-64

neurological signs

visual phenomena, 10-65

paroxysmal

- brain injury at birth, 10-58
- children, 10-56
- electroencephalograms, importance, 10-57, 59
- epilepsy, relation to, 10-57
- meningitis factors, 10-58

psychosomatic

symptoms, 10-70

treatment

- carbon dioxide treatment, 10-80
- urea, intracranial pressure cases, 10-81

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

HEADACHES (continued)

whiplash injuries, diagnostic sign, 9-103

X-rays

head, 10-68

spine, 10-68

HEARING

impairment

adequate verdicts

federal courts, 3-368

Indiana, 9-350

Missouri, 8-380

New York, 3-379

excessive verdicts

Kentucky, 10-332

New York, 7-300

tinnitus

adequate verdicts, federal courts, 3-368

HEARSAY EVIDENCE

accident report by highway patrolman, admissibility, 9-294

admissibility, 2-406

ancient document, exception, 10-299

newspaper account as ancient document, 10-299

review of legal article, 2-406

HEEL

See FOOT

HERNIA

adequate verdicts

federal courts, 10-338

Louisiana, 7-320

Missouri, 7-326; 10-352

HERNIATED DISC

See BACK AND SPINE; WHIPLASH INJURIES

HIP

fractures

adequate verdicts

California, 9-346

Michigan, 3-376

South Dakota, 4-376

Washington, 7-338

(References are to volume and page numbers)

HIP (continued)

fractures (continued)

excessive verdicts

Oklahoma, 7-301

miscellaneous injuries

adequate verdicts

federal courts, 5-364; 7-309

Kentucky, 8-373

New York, 8-382

North Dakota, 7-331

Rhode Island, 4-376

Texas, 10-357

HOIST ACCIDENTS

See CRANE AND HOIST ACCIDENTS; EXPERT EVIDENCE

HORSEBACK RIDING ACCIDENTS

See also EXPERIMENTS BEFORE TRIAL

crippled horse, negligence found

stumble and fall, 3-156

HOSPITAL NEGLIGENCE

See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

HOSPITAL RECORDS

See also ADMISSIONS AGAINST INTEREST; CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT; DISCOVERY OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS; PREPARATION FOR TRIAL; X-RAYS

article, "A Guide to Hospital Records," 3-29

bibliography, 3-50

contents of records

anesthesia record, 3-60

clinical laboratory reports, 3-38, 57

consultations, 3-40, 59

diagnosis, 3-34

graphic record, 3-42, 63

history of illness, 3-34, 53

history of past illnesses, 3-34

minor surgery record, 3-43

miscellaneous records, 3-43

nurse's notes, 3-42, 64

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

HOSPITAL RECORDS (continued)

contents of records (continued)

- obstetrics, labor record, 3-41, 62
- operations record, 3-41, 61
- personal information, 3-33, 52
- physical examination, 3-35, 54
- physician's orders, 3-36, 56
- progress notes, 3-35, 55
- X-rays, 3-38, 58

filing in hospital

- medical record library, 3-32, 46
- nurse's station, 3-32

forms, 3-52 to 61

impeachment of plaintiff, use of

- disabilities claimed, 9-225
- previous injuries, 5-221

inspection, criminal cases, approved, 5-322

medical malpractice, use by defense, 7-10

opinion of physician in record, causation of disease, inadmissible, 3-307

ownership and use

- attorney's rights, 3-44
- hospital's rights, 3-44
- patient's rights, 3-44
- physician's rights, 3-44

purposes for which kept, 3-31

HOTEL AND MOTEL ACCIDENTS

See also EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE; LICENSEE INJURED,
LIABILITY OF PERSON IN CONTROL; RES IPSA LO-
QUITUR; SUMMARY JUDGMENT

guests, liability to

- contributory negligence of guest, bellboy unloading luggage from
automobile, 1-253
- fall from defective porch, 8-234
- invitation scope exceeded, licensee liability, 2-305

third persons, liability to

- disorderly guest, 6-355
- pedestrian struck, object thrown from window, 6-355

HUMILIATION

See ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE; DAMAGES, PERSONAL IN-
JURY

(References are to volume and page numbers)

HUSBAND AND WIFE

- tort liability between spouses, immunity
 - conflict of laws, domicile governs, 6-319
 - deceased spouse, action against estate, approved, 6-318; 10-302
 - liability insurance, effect, 4-323, 324
 - tort before marriage, immunity disapproved, 4-322

HYPOTHETICAL QUESTIONS

See also CROSS-EXAMINATION OF NON-MEDICAL EXPERT;
DIRECT EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT; DIRECT
EXAMINATION OF NON-MEDICAL EXPERT; EXPERT
OPINION EVIDENCE

- medical experts
 - use criticized by doctors, 6-420
- objections to
 - omissions testified, necessity, 5-386
 - review of legal article, 5-386

I

ICE OR SNOW, SLIPPING ACCIDENTS

See also EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE

- buildings or premises, occupier's liability
 - common condition, evidence admissible, 2-263
 - knowledge of hazard, essential factor, 2-263
- sidewalk, accumulation from occupier's premises
 - reasonable care, comparison with care exercised by others, 9-196
 - reasonable care in removal, liability denied, 9-193
 - weather conditions, considered, 9-196

ICE SKATING ACCIDENTS

- amusement rink
 - assumption of risk, application approved, 4-324
 - defective ice, liability, 4-324

IMMUNITY

See CHILDREN; GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITY; HUSBAND
AND WIFE

IMPEACHMENT OF LAY WITNESS

- See also DISCOVERY DEPOSITIONS; FEDERAL EMPLOYERS'
LIABILITY ACT; IMPEACHMENT OF PLAINTIFF
- acquaintance with plaintiff, 5-283; 10-169

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

IMPEACHMENT OF LAY WITNESS (continued)

- contradictory statements
 - accident facts, 6-276
 - accident reports, 1-175
 - denial by witness, essential, 10-224
 - eyewitness facts, 6-276
 - handwriting of witness
 - oath by witness, 1-176
 - proof by experts, 1-96, 97
 - question calling for direct denial, essential, 10-224
 - railroad shop conditions, 6-248
 - railroad station, lighting conditions, 6-252
 - unsigned, proof by witness, 1-99
 - use of, 6-276; 7-218; 10-247
- eyewitness of accident
 - beneficiary of death action, 6-252
 - contradictory statements, 6-276
 - details as to ambulance service, contradictions, 2-215
 - presence at scene, disproved, 2-192, 215; 10-116, 169
- investigator
 - securing false statements of witnesses, 9-146
- letters written and received
 - contradictions by copies, 3-169
- medical witness
 - injuries exaggerated, 10-172
- occupation, questionable, 10-114
- records, contradictory
 - longshoreman's accident, port log, 3-237

IMPEACHMENT OF MEDICAL EXPERT

See also CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT

- examination and treatment of plaintiff
 - dates inconsistent, 5-166
- methods of impeachment
 - contradictions encouraged, 10-173
 - exaggerations encouraged, 10-173
 - objections to apparent mistakes, 10-173
- professional competence
 - Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons, rejection shown, 9-177
 - ignorance of authorities, 6-249
- professional witness
 - employed by plaintiff's counsel, 2-234

(References are to volume and page numbers)

IMPEACHMENT OF MEDICAL EXPERT (continued)

professional witness (continued)
for defense, rebutted, 8-196
for plaintiffs, 8-276; 9-176

IMPEACHMENT OF NON-MEDICAL EXPERT

See CROSS-EXAMINATION OF NON-MEDICAL EXPERT

IMPEACHMENT OF PLAINTIFF

See also DISCOVERY DEPOSITIONS; FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT; MOTION PICTURES

accident facts

absence of recollection claimed, 5-260
conflicting testimony, 7-218, 230; 8-178, 180; 9-211
contradictory statements, 4-267, 269; 5-283; 6-233
exaggerated, 5-216; 8-164, 176
issues presented that cannot be proved, 5-175
physical facts, inconsistent, 3-302

arrest for rape, contradicting claim of disabilities at time, 5-196
conviction of crime, jury tampering, 4-230

disabilities claimed

accident reports, conflicting statements, 1-175
bowling by injured plaintiff proved, 4-197
complaints in other cases shown, 1-138; 10-198
contradictory statements, 5-226
earning capacity after accident shown, 3-204, 205
employment, malingering revealed, 6-214
exaggerations revealed, 2-262; 3-205, 209, 222, 232, 240, 243, 274, 286; 4-139, 194, 209, 226; 5-216; 6-213, 259, 279, 281, 284; 7-144, 147, 222; 8-164, 174, 242, 261; 9-151, 224; 10-130, 173, 248

failure to inform examining physician, 5-213; 6-186

faked at trial, 2-243

income, loss of, 9-212

insurance claim collected for sickness shown, 7-211

litigation proneness shown, 4-211; 10-197

malingering revealed, 3-286; 4-197, 210, 226, 228; 5-277; 6-259; 7-211, 214; 8-178, 180; 9-175, 224

newspaper accounts of soft ball activities shown, 9-251

pain and suffering exaggerated, 4-250

personality changes antedated accident, 8-208

previous and subsequent accidents shown, 5-224

previous arthritis shown, 10-257

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

IMPEACHMENT OF PLAINTIFF (continued)

disabilities claimed (continued)

- previous bad health shown, 9-225
- previous disabilities shown, 9-159; 10-253, 259
- previous heart condition shown, 7-216
- previous injuries proved after denial, 2-253; 3-240, 246
- previous injuries revealed on cross-examination, 6-186
- previous injuries shown, 1-138, 161; 2-253; 4-197; 6-210; 8-241;
9-150, 256; 10-196, 198
- psychosis prior to injury, 7-165, 167
- return to work by injured plaintiff, 6-267, 272
- statement contradicting testimony, 4-227
- Veterans Administration records
 - arthritis complaints previous to accident, 10-257
 - letter complaining of sickness, 7-212

exhibition of plaintiff

- ability to walk, calling plaintiff to blackboard, 7-235

immorality

- pornography business, 7-210

malpractice claimant

- treatment by chiropractor, improbability of testimony, 7-184

medical expenses claimed not connected with accident, 2-243

methods of impeachment

- questions eliciting contradictions, 5-284

plaintiff practiced testimony before tape recorder, 10-211

records, contradictory

- army medical records, 9-256
- Board of Health records, 10-257
- insurance claims for sickness, 7-211, 212
- medical records, plaintiff's physician, 7-216; 9-257
- Veterans Administration records, 7-212; 10-257

suborning witnesses, 3-222

IMPUTED NEGLIGENCE

See CHILDREN; COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

INCOME TAXES

See also CROSS-EXAMINATION OF PLAINTIFF; DISCOVERY
DEPOSITIONS; PRIVILEGED RECORDS

argument by defense

- personal injury awards, nontaxable, 6-150

(References are to volume and page numbers)

INCOME TAXES (continued)

- article, "Should Juries in Personal Injury Cases Be Instructed That Plaintiffs' Recoveries Are Not Income Within the Meaning of Federal Tax Law?" 3-3
- claim evaluation
 - future earnings of injured person, 1-81, 82
- cross-examination, use
 - inability to work, disputed, 6-218
- death actions
 - decedent's probable loss of earnings, instructions approved, 4-318; 5-382
 - nontaxability for federal income, instructing jury approved, 9-300
- discovery
 - depositions, 1-41
 - inspection by court order, 5-324
 - review of legal article, 9-373
- personal injury awards, nontaxability for federal income
 - instructing jury
 - approved, 3-5
 - disapproved, 3-7; 5-382
 - recommended, 3-3
 - jurors' probable assumptions, 4-353
 - review of legal article, 5-382, 383
- personal injury, loss of past earnings
 - admissibility approved, 5-324, 385; 6-218; 8-146
 - earnings not diminished, 6-218; 8-146
 - earnings prior to accident, 5-324, 385
 - review of legal article, 5-385

INDEPENDENT ADJUSTER

See LIABILITY INSURANCE

INFERENCES AND PRESUMPTIONS

See OWNERSHIP OF VEHICLE; RES IPSA LOQUITUR

INFLATION

See DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY

INSANE PERSONS, LIABILITY OF

- contributory negligence of insane person
 - review of legal article, 8-416
- negligence of insane person
 - review of legal article, 8-414

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

INSECTICIDES

See PRODUCTS LIABILITY

INSTRUCTIONS

See also APPEAL; ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE; INCOME TAXES; JURY TRIAL, CIVIL CASES

appeal, erroneous instructions

harmless error, 2-257

invited error, 2-141, 257

prejudicial error, 2-322

automobile accidents

child in street

knowledge, constructive, of child's presence, 3-214

motorist not insurer, 10-225

reasonable care, foreseeability, 10-225

emergency situation

emergency created by plaintiff, 9-185

mechanical failure

brake failure without prior warning, 9-188

proximate cause

sole proximate cause, negligence of third person, 4-193

reasonable care

impaired vision, 8-165

unavoidable

disapproved, 7-131; 8-148

burden of proof

evenly balanced proof, effect, 8-238; 9-152

preponderance of evidence, 10-25

proximate cause, 10-26

carrier by cab

duty of cab driver, selection of route, 2-322

cautionary

mortality tables, 10-365

comparative negligence

effect of findings, necessity for instruction, 3-180

fifty per cent or greater rule, instruction necessary, 5-312

contributory negligence

importance, 6-406

intoxicated plaintiff, 6-314

model instructions suggested, 6-406

review of legal article, 6-406

slightest degree prevents recovery, 10-27

store customer's failure to look, 7-232

(References are to volume and page numbers)

INSTRUCTIONS (continued)

- death actions, damages
 - widow's loss of companionship not recoverable, 1-239
- erroneous instruction, not reversible error
 - instructions considered as whole, 5-275
- F.E.L.A. cases
 - contributory negligence as sole proximate cause, 1-177
 - defective appliances, knowledge of railroad essential, before duty to warn, 1-210
- intervening negligence
 - foreseeability of intervention, 8-322
- intoxication of plaintiff
 - contributory negligence, legal effect, 6-314
- invited error
 - erroneous instructions, 2-141, 257
 - theory adopted by party, waiver of error on appeal, 6-203
- mandatory, disapproved, 2-141
- mortality tables
 - cautionary instructions, recommended, 6-50
 - conclusive effect of tables, disapproved, 6-48
 - expectancy of particular individual at issue, 6-50
 - formula figures as illustrative, 6-51
 - health and habits of plaintiff, 10-365
 - mathematical application, disapproved, 6-51
 - necessity, 6-48
 - occupations, hazardous, 6-60
 - reliability, 6-50
 - weight, 6-50
 - work expectancy, 6-66, 67
- preponderance of evidence
 - negligence, burden of proof on plaintiff, 10-25
 - proximate cause, burden of proof on plaintiff, 10-26
- proximate cause
 - burden of proof on plaintiff, 10-26
 - definition, 10-26
 - model instructions suggested, 6-406
 - sole proximate cause, 4-193
- railroad crossing accidents
 - statutory violations, proximate cause, 3-325
- repetitious
 - disapproved, 2-141
 - reversible error not shown, 5-234, 235

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

INSTRUCTIONS (continued)

- rereading on request from jurors
 - omission of relevant instructions, error, 8-322
- res ipsa loquitur
 - exploding bottle, inference of negligence, 6-203
- storekeeper's liability
 - act of God, rainfall causing danger, no liability, 7-236
 - contributory negligence of customer, 7-232
 - warning, no duty or danger obvious, 7-236
- trial tactics by defense
 - instructions favorable to defense sent to jury room, 3-184
- unavoidable accident
 - automobile accidents, 7-131; 8-148
- witnesses, failure to call
 - inferences as to unfavorable testimony, 9-216

INSURANCE

See also AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE; FIRE INSURANCE; LIABILITY INSURANCE; LIFE INSURANCE; SUBROGATION

- accident
 - automobile liability policy coverage, 2-36, 39, 77
 - medical payments, 2-36, 39
- automobile collision
 - insurer's rights against wrongdoer, release by insured, effect, 2-342
 - liability policy, 2-52
- broker's liability, risk not covered
 - contributory negligence of insured, policy not read, 3-232
- casualty
 - cancellation while loss continuing, ineffective, 4-334
 - premiums paid, amount, 1-7, 8
- catastrophe, necessity for insurance, 1-6
- earthquake, automobile liability policy coverage, 2-55
- explosion, automobile liability policy coverage, 2-55
- federal regulations, Federal Trade Commission
 - advertising, 6-315
- group insurance for employees, review of legal article, 8-404
- hail damage, automobile liability policy coverage, 2-55
- history, review of legal article, 8-403
- importance, 1-6
- insurance companies
 - respected by public, 1-6

(References are to volume and page numbers)

INSURANCE (continued)

insurance companies (continued)

responsibility to public, 1-8, 9

unfairly criticized, 1-4, 5

lightning damage, automobile liability policy coverage, 2-53

marine, exclusion clauses in policy construed, 1-236

property damage

aircraft

coverage, operation by designated pilot, 9-200

automobile liability policy

coverage, 2-17, 43, 52

personal effects, 2-51

exclusions, 2-56

theft

automobile, 2-47, 55

exclusions, pilfering, 1-256

policy coverage limited to terms, 1-256

vandalism, automobile, 2-50, 55

warehouseman's, exclusions, handling of goods off premises, 1-258

windstorm damage, automobile liability policy coverage, 2-55

workmen's compensation, broker's liability in procuring, 3-232

INTERLOCUTORY APPEAL

See APPEAL

INTERROGATORIES TO PARTIES

See also FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

admissions as to injuries claimed, use recommended, 2-236

admissions of essential facts, use recommended, 2-121; 4-198; 9-232

experts intended to be called, use recommended, 1-29

medical expenses, determining, 9-145

supplemental to discovery, use recommended, 2-121

witnesses, ascertaining of names

failure to divulge, effect, 4-205

review of legal article, 9-372

use recommended, 2-121; 7-190, 196; 9-372

INTOXICATION

See ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE; AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS;
EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE; INSTRUCTIONS; INTOXI-
CATION TESTS; WILLFUL OR WANTON MISCONDUCT

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

INTOXICATION TESTS

article, "Use of Scientific Tests in the Defense of Personal Injury Actions," 5-135

authentication and qualification

blood test, 5-142

blood tests, civil cases

accident reports, privilege, 5-138, 147

admissibility approved, 5-138

authentication, 5-142

decedent, 2-308; 5-138, 140

discussion, 5-135

statutory authorization, 5-140, 150

unconscious persons, 5-140

blood tests, criminal cases

admissibility approved, 5-135, 141

constitutional objections

due process, 5-145

privacy breach, 5-144

statutory waiver by securing license to drive, 5-151

urine test, civil cases

discussion, 5-143, 150

INVESTIGATION FOR TRIAL

See PREPARATION FOR TRIAL

J

JAW

fractures

adequate verdicts

Arkansas, 3-369

Michigan, 9-354

Mississippi, 3-377

Missouri, 7-326

JONES ACT CASES

See also ADMISSIONS AGAINST INTEREST; DIRECTED VERDICTS; FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE; RES IPSA LOQUITUR

alien seaman, rights

American ship, 2-99

foreign ship, 2-99

(References are to volume and page numbers)

JONES ACT CASES (continued)

article, "The Successful Defense of Jones Act Suits," 2-84

assumption of risk

defense abolished, 1-88; 2-88

burden of proof on plaintiff

negligence, some evidence essential, 9-222

claims, statistics, 2-84

comparative negligence, applicability, 2-88; 6-210, 211

contributory negligence, mitigation of damages, 2-88

death actions, damages

beneficiaries and dependents, recovery for, 2-100

funeral expenses, denied, 2-101

mental anguish, denied, 2-101

pecuniary loss to beneficiaries, 2-101

employer-employee relationship

burden of proof on claimant, 2-92

course of employment, injury during, 2-94

joint ventures, 2-92

Federal Employers' Liability Act, provisions applicable, 2-88

fellow servant defense, abolished, 2-87, 88

government owned vessels, action denied, 2-102

joinder with maintenance and cure action, 2-95

jurisdiction

federal courts

admiralty, 2-89

law side, 2-89

state courts, 2-89

jury trial

admiralty, denied, 2-89

law courts, granted, 2-89

land, injury on, applicability, 2-109

limitation of actions, period, 2-89

limitations of liability, federal statutes, owner's interest in vessel and freight, 2-103

longshoremen and stevedores, excluded, 2-91

personal injury, damages

earnings after accident shown, 2-208

failure to report shown, 9-219

medical care, failure to secure shown, 9-219

previous similar injuries shown, 6-210

preparation for trial

investigation of facts, discovery under federal rules, 2-112

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

JONES ACT CASES (continued)

- preparation for trial (continued)
 - investigation of facts, importance, 2-85, 112
 - investigation of law, importance, 2-35
- seaman, who is
 - definitions, 2-90
 - examples, 2-90
 - nature of work performed, essential factor, 2-90; 6-339
- unseaworthy vessel, defective wrench claimed, 9-217
- venue
 - admiralty actions, 2-95
 - corporate defendant, 2-97
 - law action, 2-94
 - principal place of defendant's business, 2-94, 97

JUDGES

- See also JURY TRIAL, CIVIL CASES
- article, "The Role of a Trial Judge in the Trial of a Negligence Action," 7-17
- comment on evidence, recommended, 1-370
- function, review of legal article, 1-370
- impartiality, importance, 1-370
- statutory reports, filing
 - mandamus to enforce, denied, 7-266
- Supreme Court, supervisory power
 - judges assigned to another district, contempt punishment for refusal, 5-305
- vacancy in office, disappearance creating, 1-234

JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDING VERDICT

- See also FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE
- automobile accidents
 - contributory negligence of motorist, 7-158
 - contributory negligence of pedestrian, 1-194
 - intervening negligence of another, 7-171
- carrier by bus
 - alighting passenger injured, 1-216
- conflicting evidence
 - judgment erroneously granted, 1-162
- electrical accidents
 - break in cable, fatigue failure, 10-311
- evidence conflicting
 - judgment erroneously granted, 1-162

(References are to volume and page numbers)

JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDING VERDICT (continued)

- railroad crossing accidents
 - motorist's lookout failure, 8-339
- railroad right-of-way accidents
 - trespasser injured, contributory negligence, 6-310
- streetcar accidents
 - car striking pedestrian, 1-217

JUDICIAL KNOWLEDGE

- damages
 - awards in particular communities, 1-278
 - economic conditions, 1-278
- medical facts
 - uncooked pork, hazard in eating, 2-135
- mortality tables, approved, 6-44

JURORS, SELECTION OF

See JURY TRIAL, CIVIL CASES

JURY TRIAL, CIVIL CASES

See also JONES ACT CASES; MISCONDUCT OF COUNSEL;
OPENING STATEMENT; VERDICTS, IMPEACHMENT;
VIEW BY JURY; VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF JURORS

- advantages for defense, common-sense approach to damages, 4-349
- advantages for law development, discussed, 4-126
- advantages for plaintiff
 - discussed, 4-126
 - settlements encouraged, 4-126
- articles
 - "Applied Psychology in Trial Practice," 7-33
 - "Get Off the Defens(ive) and Be a Salesman," 2-3
 - "Preservation of the Record," 2-114
 - "The Disappearance of Civil Juries in England, Canada and Australia," 4-118
 - "The Role of a Trial Judge in the Trial of a Negligence Action," 7-17
- Australian practice, 4-124
- automobile insurance, compulsory
 - jury trial, effect, 4-124
- bias or prejudice of jurors
 - corporations, prejudice against, 5-165
 - fair-mindedness recognized, 5-165, 386; 6-170
 - sympathy for defendant, foreigner, 10-111

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

JURY TRIAL, CIVIL CASES (continued)

Canadian practice, 4-121

court, function of

arguments to jury, length agreement, 7-29

comment on evidence, recommended, 1-370

conduct of counsel, high standards enforcement essential, 7-31

courtroom, judicial atmosphere, 7-17

depositions, use explained, 7-26

judge, judicial demeanor, 7-18

preliminary statement

attorney's objections explained, 9-366

definition of legal terms, 9-366

function of court explained, 9-366

instruction, statement not evidence, 7-24

introduction of counsel, 7-24

review of legal article, 9-365

statement to jury panel

attorneys

duties explained, 7-20

introduction, 7-20

objections explained, 7-21

oath of jurors, 7-20

parties, introduction, 7-20

separation of jury, duties, 7-21

voir dire examination, explanation, 7-20

witnesses, exclusion

instructing jury and witnesses, reasons for rule, 7-25

listing in order of call, recommended, 7-25

oath, reminding, when called, 7-25

deliberations, time of

short period, verdicts approved, 9-304

disadvantages for defense

excessive damages influenced by sympathy, 1-3

unpredictability, 1-77

discharge of jury

discharge withdrawn before jury leaves box, 5-280

duty of citizens to serve, 5-386

English practice, 4-118

exhibits in jury room

model of building, 9-134

history of jury trial

review of legal article, 10-364

(References are to volume and page numbers)

JURY TRIAL, CIVIL CASES (continued)

- insanity of juror
 - competency of jurors, fundamental right, 1-234
 - jurors' affidavits admissible, 1-234
- instructions in jury room
 - indoctrination of jurors, importance, 10-24
 - signal lights at intersection, 3-184
- jurors
 - selection for accident cases
 - Blue Ribbon type, 6-270
 - importance, 6-370
 - men jurors, 3-137
 - military veterans, 10-107
 - women jurors, 3-137; 6-137; 9-381
 - selection of panel
 - psychological tests, 1-372
 - review of legal article, 1-372
 - jurors' approach to factual questions
 - damages awarded
 - liability clear, 4-352
 - liability disputed, 4-352
 - fair-mindedness recognized, 5-165, 386
 - findings from experience, life expectancy, 6-35
 - income tax, effect of, 4-353
 - intelligence, 4-390, 393
 - liability insurance, jury informed, 4-353
 - negligence cases, reasons for care, 4-394
 - review of legal article, 4-390
 - child cases, 3-138
- knowledge of facts by jurors
 - decedent killed at railroad crossing, hearing defect, common knowledge, 8-149, 265
- law, presentation to court
 - authorities cited supporting objections, 2-133
 - cases in point cited, 2-132
 - memorandum of law before trial, 10-214
- memory and interest aids, use by attorney
 - association of new with familiar, 7-40
 - demonstrative evidence, use of, 7-37
 - explanation of evidence, 7-38
 - first and last presentation of important facts, 7-35
 - items presented as parts of whole, 7-41
 - narrative form in presentation, 7-40

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

JURY TRIAL, CIVIL CASES (continued)

memory and interest aids, use by attorney (continued)

- opening statement, 7-37
- repetition of significant items, 7-43
- variety in presentation, 7-37
- visual aids, use of, 7-42, 44
- vivid details emphasized, 7-42

men jurors, desirability, 3-137

motions to avoid prejudice

- counsel instructed not to refer to reputation of adversary, 2-128
- exclusion of irrelevant testimony before offer, 2-131

notes by jurors, discretionary, 4-318

pleadings in jury room

- complaint revealing damages demanded, disapproved, 4-303

presentation of cause by defense

- abundance of evidence, recommended, 2-5
- affirmative proof
 - contributory negligence, 3-247, 253; 5-273
 - death from natural causes, 10-183
 - negligence of another, 3-225
 - recommended, 2-125

aggressive defense, recommended, 2-3, 125

best defense, recommended, 8-166; 10-139

change during trial, tactics, 9-211

common-sense approach recommended, 2-9; 3-148

credibility of defendant, emphasized, 3-209, 213

death actions

- crippled widow at trial, 8-164
- sudden heart attack emphasized, 10-159

disabilities claimed conceded

- disregard of medical advice emphasized, 4-192; 5-283
- liability contested, 4-261; 8-202, 245, 252; 10-231
- shocking injuries, deliberate trial recommended, 8-218
- sympathy case, 10-231

facts favorable emphasized, 1-170; 10-23

incompetent evidence introduced by plaintiff, countering with similar evidence, 3-152, 167

indoctrination of jury, importance, 10-13

joint defendants

- contributory negligence, common defense, 10-182
- co-operation recommended, 3-238

objections to evidence, minimum, 2-5

salesmanship of cause, importance, 2-7

(References are to volume and page numbers)

JURY TRIAL, CIVIL CASES (continued)

- presentation of cause by defense (continued)
 - shocking injuries, deliberate trial, 8-218
 - simple defense, emphasis, 2-263
 - understanding of legal principles, importance, 10-14
 - weakness of plaintiff's case emphasized, 4-261
 - witnesses
 - credibility, importance, 7-190, 192
 - defendant's testimony, unrehearsed, 10-176
 - eyewitnesses, disinterested, 2-220, 242; 7-197; 9-198; 10-242
 - order of calling, 9-382
- presentation of cause by plaintiff
 - jury prejudice
 - employment of jurors, reflection on, 4-165
 - lengthy trial, 10-130, 172, 248
 - objections to counsel, 10-146
 - overtrying case, 10-145, 147
 - talking to jurors, 10-172
 - witnesses, antagonistic, 10-221, 223
 - proof failure
 - defendant charged with dishonesty, 5-245
 - defendant charged with intoxication, 5-264
 - negligence charged, 6-222
 - statutes urged, not applicable, 9-265, 267
 - settlements in companion cases shown revealing defendant's good faith, 6-259
 - witnesses, rehearsed testimony, 10-176
- presentation of cause to court
 - memorandum of law before trial, 10-214
- questions by jurors, consent of parties approved, 5-163
- review of legal article, 5-386
- separation of issues, negligence and damages, 1-259

JURY VERDICTS

See DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY

K

KIDNEYS

- death, causation from trauma
 - kidney stones, 2-236
- hemorrhage
 - adequate verdicts, federal courts, 9-344

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

KNEE

fractures

adequate verdicts, New York, 9-356

loss of use damages

adequate verdicts

California, 8-369

Connecticut, 4-366

federal courts, 7-308

Louisiana, 3-375; 9-352

New York, 3-382; 7-329

North Dakota, 7-331

Wisconsin, 5-374

excessive verdicts

federal courts, 2-365; 7-289

Missouri, 2-376

Pennsylvania, 2-387

miscellaneous injuries

adequate verdicts

Iowa, 10-346

Louisiana, 8-374; 10-346, 347

Michigan, 4-371; 9-353

Missouri, 8-379

Pennsylvania, 10-356

Texas, 9-360; 10-357

Wisconsin, 10-360

excessive verdicts

Louisiana, 7-293

New York, 7-300

Washington, 9-341

Wisconsin, 9-341

L

LANDLORD AND TENANT

contributory negligence of tenant

drainage pipe exposed, 1-203

fire in apartment, smoking and intoxication, 10-200

ice on walk, 1-203

knowledge of danger, 1-205

porch, defective, 1-202

physical facts, proof of

fire in apartment, tenant not trapped, glass door and window,
10-204

(References are to volume and page numbers)

LANDLORD AND TENANT (continued)

proximate cause

contributory negligence of tenant, 1-205

tenant's injuries, liability of landlord

fire in apartment, faulty wiring claimed, 10-200

screen, child leaned against, 1-202

third person's injuries, liability of landlord

premises under tenant's exclusive control, 1-262

LAST CLEAR CHANCE

See also ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE; AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS; RAILROAD ACCIDENTS

contributory negligence circumvented, 8-94

LEADING QUESTIONS

See DIRECT EXAMINATION OF LAY WITNESS

LEG

amputations

adequate verdicts

federal courts, 3-367; 4-364

Pennsylvania, 7-333

settlements, reasonable, 1-74

fractures

adequate verdicts

Alabama, 7-312

Arkansas, 4-365; 8-368

Connecticut, 9-347

federal courts, 7-311; 8-364; 9-342; 10-339

Illinois, 4-368; 8-354

Kentucky, 3-373; 8-372, 373

Louisiana, 4-370; 8-375

Michigan, 3-376; 7-321

Missouri, 5-369; 9-355; 10-351

New Jersey, 9-356

Pennsylvania, 7-333; 8-385

Texas, 7-334

Wisconsin, 7-340; 8-390; 10-359

excessive verdicts

Missouri, 7-296; 10-334

New York, 7-300; 9-336, 337

Wisconsin, 9-341

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

LEG (continued)

loss of use damages

adequate verdicts

- Arkansas, 8-367
- Connecticut, 9-347
- federal courts, 3-367; 7-308
- Florida, 8-370
- Illinois, 4-367, 368; 8-371
- Louisiana, 3-374, 375
- Minnesota, 3-377
- Mississippi, 7-325
- North Dakota, 7-331
- Texas, 8-387
- Wisconsin, 5-374

excessive verdicts

- federal courts, 2-362
- Illinois, 2-372
- Kentucky, 2-373
- Missouri, 2-376
- Oregon, 2-386
- Pennsylvania, 2-387
- Utah, 2-393

miscellaneous injuries

adequate verdicts

- California, 8-369
- Georgia, 4-367
- Michigan, 4-371
- Missouri, 10-350
- New Mexico, 7-329
- Texas, 8-387

excessive verdicts

- New York, 8-362

LEGAL WRITING

legal style, 1-377

review of legal article, 1-377

LIABILITY INSURANCE

See also **AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE; GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITY; LIABILITY INSURANCE, JURY INFORMED; SETTLEMENT BY LIABILITY INSURER; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**

article, "A Working Relationship Between Counsel for the Insured and Counsel for the Insurance Company," 6-103

(References are to volume and page numbers)

LIABILITY INSURANCE (continued)

- attorney for insured
 - advice to client, desirable insurance coverage, 6-103
 - report of accidents to insurer, 6-105
 - report of legal documents to insurer, 6-106
- attorney for insurer
 - control of litigation, 6-106
- cancellation by insurer
 - review of legal article, 8-404
- contractor's liability policy
 - accident after contract completion, policy construed, 4-311
- independent adjuster
 - attorneys, relations with, 6-117
 - functions, 6-117
 - importance, 6-117
 - unauthorized practice of law, 6-117
- products liability coverage
 - attorney for insured, duties
 - information about products, facts furnished insurer, 6-114
 - liability evaluation, 6-114
 - settlements, co-operation with insurer, 6-115
 - attorney for insurer, duties
 - design negligence cases, other products involved, settlement factor, 6-115
 - experts, securing, 6-115
 - liability evaluation, 6-114
 - settlements, co-operation with insured, 6-115

LIABILITY INSURANCE, JURY INFORMED

See also GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITY

- absence of insurance
 - informing jury, prejudicial error, 3-316
- argument
 - absence of insurance, disapproved, 3-316
 - insured defendant likely to be truthful, 3-155, 213
 - objections at close of argument, approved, 2-293
 - prejudicial error shown, 2-291; 3-316, 317; 8-295
- cross-examination of witness
 - prejudicial error shown, 2-291
- defendant informs jury
 - child suing grandfather, 8-208
 - collusion between parties, 9-234

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

LIABILITY INSURANCE, JURY INFORMED (continued)

- misconduct of counsel
 - intentional injection, 8-341
 - invited by adversary counsel, 8-342
 - voir dire examination, 2-285; 4-312; 6-330
 - witness examination, 8-340
- prejudicial effect on verdict considered, 8-342
- voir dire examination
 - accidental references, effect, 2-287
 - defendant informs jury, child suing grandfather, 8-208
 - insurer named in questions, disapproved, 4-312
 - misconduct of counsel shown, 2-285
 - mutual insurance company, policyholder questions disapproved, 10-308
 - prejudicial error shown, 2-285, 287; 6-330
 - proper examination suggested, 4-312; 6-330, 333; 10-308
- witness examination
 - counsel's question, prejudicial error, 8-340
 - volunteered by witness, mistrial granted, 9-170

LIABILITY WITHOUT FAULT

See also **FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT; PRODUCTS LIABILITY**

- amusement park accidents
 - application denied, 1-185
- article, "The 1960 Cutter Decision: A Lesson in Judicial Law-Making," 9-19
- atomic energy actions
 - application denied, 5-310
- automobile accidents, children
 - application denied, 6-207
- aviation accidents
 - statutory liability, falling aircraft, 8-311
- doctrine approved, 2-143
- doctrine criticized, 1-3, 4, 77, 86; 5-314; 6-405
- explosives, use of
 - contractor for government, immunity approved, 6-352
 - governmental immunity, property damages, 6-352
- fault basis for tort liability
 - discussed, 6-412; 8-398, 402
 - redistribution of losses doctrine, 6-310, 410
- F.E.L.A. cases
 - application denied, 1-213

(References are to volume and page numbers)

LIABILITY WITHOUT FAULT (continued)

- governmental immunity
 - discussed, 6-352
 - independent contractor shares immunity, 6-352
- justice, traditional concepts undermined, 1-3, 4; 5-393
- lawyer's practice, effect, 5-393
- products liability
 - discussed, 9-19
 - review of legal article, 9-376
 - warranty, risk of loss, risk of enterprise, 8-10; 9-19
- review of legal article, 5-392; 6-412
- seismographic operation
 - liability without fault, denied, 5-314
- statutory imposition
 - aircraft, falling, 8-311

LICENSEE INJURED, LIABILITY OF PERSON IN CONTROL

- club or hotel
 - caddy at golf club, drinking poison from whiskey bottle, liability denied, 9-317
- guest exceeding invitation
 - hotel visitor, entering TV room, 2-305
 - licensee, duty to, approved, 2-305
- negligence, liability denied, 2-306; 9-317
- willful or wanton misconduct, liability approved, 2-306

LIE DETECTOR TESTS

- civil cases, disapproved, 10-301

LIFE EXPECTANCY

See MORTALITY TABLES

LIFE INSURANCE

- amount in force, 1-8
- automobile liability insurance policy, death of insured coverage, 2-77
- bank loan plan, deceit action, 6-306
- estate planning, review of legal article, 8-404
- inflation, effect of, 1-10, 11
- insurable interest, ascertainment by insurer
 - issuance of policy in favor of person without, liability approved, 5-298
- murder of insured by beneficiary
 - acquittal in criminal trial, not res judicata in civil case, 8-337
 - beneficiary estopped under policy, 8-337

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

- action, commencement
 - summons delivered to server, effect, 3-70
- tolling of period
 - misrepresentations by insurance adjuster, 10-308

LIMITATION OF LIABILITY

See AVIATION ACCIDENTS; DEATH ACTIONS; JONES ACT CASES

LIVER

- rupture
 - adequate verdicts, federal courts, 7-311

LOADING OPERATIONS, LIABILITY OF PERSON IN CONTROL

- crane accidents
 - injuries not caused by negligence, 8-225
- machinery loading, contributory negligence
 - plaintiff assisting, 8-142
- proximate cause
 - injuries not caused by negligence, 8-225

LOGGING OPERATIONS

- employee, liability to
 - falling tree, 1-203

LONGSHOREMAN'S AND HARBOR WORKER'S COMPENSATION ACT

See JONES ACT CASES; MEDICAL EXPERTS

M

MACHINERY LOADING ACCIDENTS

See MODELS

MACHINERY MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY

- appliances, liability for negligence
 - exerciser, patent danger, liability denied, 4-340
 - inherently dangerous article rule, 4-62; 9-21
 - privity requirement, 4-56; 9-21
 - remote user, liability, 4-56
- article, "Manufacturers' and Contractors' Liability—A Latent-Patent Defect Test," 4-56

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MACHINERY MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY (continued)

- automobiles, liability for negligence
 - brake mechanism failure, 2-209
 - foreseeability rule, 4-64
 - McPherson v. Buick, 4-63
 - privity requirement, 4-56
 - remote user, liability, 4-56
 - tires, blowout of tubeless, warning unnecessary, 7-272
- latent-patent defect rule
 - patent danger, liability denied, 4-56, 340
- privity requirement
 - negligence cases
 - discussed, 9-42
 - privity necessary, 9-21
 - privity unnecessary, 4-56; 9-21
 - warranty cases
 - discussed, 9-42
 - privity enforced, 8-110
- proximate cause, liability for negligence
 - remote user, liability, 4-56
- warnings, duty in negligence cases
 - automobile tires, blowout danger, patent, 7-272
 - patent danger, 4-340; 7-272

MACHINERY SELLER'S LIABILITY

- appliances
 - liability for negligence
 - emery wheel, break during use, 8-255
 - liability for warranty breach
 - washing machine, release bar on wringer, failure to function, 2-231

MAGNETIC BOARD

See BLACKBOARD; CHARTS, DIAGRAMS AND MAPS

MAINTENANCE AND CURE ACTIONS

See ADMIRALTY

MALINGERING

See HEADACHES; IMPEACHMENT OF PLAINTIFF; OPINIONS OF LAY WITNESSES; PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF PLAINTIFF; WHIPLASH INJURIES; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MALPRACTICE

See **MEDICAL MALPRACTICE**

MANDAMUS

forum non conveniens, transfer of cause

action denied, 1-245

judges, failure to file statutory reports

action denied, 7-266

MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY

See **FOOD AND BEVERAGES, MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY;**
MACHINERY MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY;
PRODUCTS LIABILITY

MARITIME LAW

See **ADMIRALTY; JONES ACT CASES**

MARRIAGE

See **CONTRACTS**

MASTER AND SERVANT

See also **AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS; RELEASE OF LIABILITY;**
RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR

employer's liability for servant's injury

assistants, failure to provide, 1-259

customary working conditions as defense, 2-230

safe place to work, 2-227

usual work, 1-259

release of master

action against servant, approved, 9-308

MEDICAL EXPENSES

See **DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY**

MEDICAL EXPERT OPINION

See also **MEDICAL MALPRACTICE; X-RAYS**

aggravation of pre-existing condition, speculative, 1-246

amnesia, retrograde, probably affected plaintiff's recollection of accident, 8-145

article, "Cross-Examination of the Orthopedic Surgeon," 9-3

basis for opinion

authoritative treatises, 8-315

motion pictures of plaintiff, 8-152

speculative theories, 8-315

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MEDICAL EXPERT OPINION (continued)

- Buerger's disease, tobacco smoking effect, 9-218
- cancer, causation
 - expert opinion necessary, 9-83
 - workmen's compensation cases, 9-89
- cardio-vascular disease
 - causation from exertion, 10-90
 - causation from trauma, 10-92, 99
- certainly of opinion, possibility disapproved, 8-315; 9-309
- death, causation
 - coronary occlusion, 10-163
 - death from electricity charged, death from natural causes possible, 10-184
 - traumatic, 2-236
- death, time of
 - before or at time of accident, 10-163
- disabilities, causation
 - opinion based upon insufficient facts, disregarded, 3-304
- expectancy of life
 - admissibility, 6-34; 7-118
 - high blood pressure, effect, 7-118
- Mongoloid idiocy, causation by trauma, 8-314
- neuroses and psychoses
 - psychiatric opinion, 7-97
 - psychological opinion, 7-96
- pain and suffering, subjective indicia of future
 - expert evidence admissible, 5-10
 - expert evidence essential, 4-308
- pre-natal injury
 - Mongoloid idiocy, causation by trauma, 8-314
- presentation at trial, review of legal article, 2-408
- trial tactic testimony, medical opinion contradicted, 3-274
- wasp sting, effect, automobile accident, 7-120

MEDICAL EXPERTS

See also CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT; DISCOVERY DEPOSITIONS; IMPEACHMENT OF MEDICAL EXPERT; PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF PLAINTIFF; PREPARATION FOR TRIAL; SKELETON; WHIPLASH INJURIES; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

- accident cases, selection of doctors, importance, 3-115
- admiralty cases, selection of doctors, importance, 3-114

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MEDICAL EXPERTS (continued)

articles

"Impartial Medical Testimony," 3-99

"Selection of Doctors," 3-109

"battle of experts," 3-100, 116; 6-421

cancer specialists, cancer causation, 9-83

claim evaluation, assistance of, 1-82

court appointed

advantages discussed, 3-99, 119, 120; 8-276

Baltimore plan, 3-106

disadvantages discussed, 3-117, 119

federal courts, 1-389; 3-108; 8-276

Model Expert Testimony Act, 3-102

New York plan, 1-385; 3-102; 6-423

Philadelphia plan, 3-106

review of legal article, 1-385, 389

discovery deposition of

patient's privilege, 1-30, 31

plaintiff's doctor, 1-29, 30

lawyers and doctors, co-operation

recommended, 7-355

review of legal article, 7-355

Longshoremen's and Harbor Workers' Compensation Act

selection of doctors, importance, 3-113

medical society plan, advantages discussed, 3-117, 119

pathologists

death, cause of, 10-162

perjury in testimony, criminal prosecution approved, 3-292

"professional witness" criticized, 3-407

psychiatrists

amnesia, effect, 8-145

traumatic neurosis case, selection, 7-95

psychologists

traumatic neurosis case, value, 7-96

qualifications

importance, 6-419

intelligence, weight for jury, 1-261

unqualified experts, criticized, 6-419

reluctance to testify

reasons for reluctance, 3-406; 6-417; 7-357

review of legal article, 3-406; 6-417; 7-357

specialists, heart

expectancy of life, 7-118

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MEDICAL EXPERTS (continued)

testimony, securing, reluctance to testify, 3-118, 121

whiplash injury

selection of, 4-114

specialists, recommended, 4-114

workmen's compensation

appointed by commission, 3-112

selection of doctors, importance, 3-109

MEDICAL EXPERT TESTIMONY

See also MODELS

cardio-vascular disease

coronary occlusion, cause of death, 10-163

death actions

traumatic causation, 2-236

Mongoloid idiocy, nature of malady, 8-315

mortality tables, admissible, 6-44

pain and suffering, objective symptoms, 5-10

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

See also CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT;
PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE

actions for malpractice

economic consequences, 3-402

effects on medical care, 3-402; 7-358

reasons discussed, 7-358

review of legal article, 3-402

advice to doctors, review of legal article, 6-415

articles

"Malpractice Actions Involving Blood Transfusions," 9-45

"Medical Malpractice," 7-3

assault theory discussed, 1-382; 4-397

blood transfusion

blood incompatibility, 9-49

blood-typing tests required, 8-229

disease transmission, 9-51

hemolytic reaction, negligence not shown, 8-229

mechanical injury, 9-55

res ipsa loquitur application, 9-46, 48

unforeseeable reactions, 8-228; 9-47

warranty breach, disapproved, 9-56

watching patient required, 8-229; 9-53

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE (continued)

- burden of plaintiff's proof
 - community standard of care, 7-4
 - negligence of defendant, 7-4
 - proximate cause, 7-4
 - treatment by defendant, 7-4
- burns
 - res ipsa loquitur, 9-46
- contributory negligence defense
 - pleading necessary, 7-15
 - surgery, refusal of, 7-15
 - treatment, failure to follow, 7-15
- diagnosis negligence
 - venereal disease, 7-14
- discovery depositions
 - information as to plaintiff's facts and theories obtained, 7-5, 8
- duties of physician
 - community standard, 3-403; 7-4
 - error of judgment, effect, 7-12
 - experimental methods, use of, 7-12
 - new methods, use of, 7-12
 - review of legal article, 3-403
 - school of medicine standards, 7-11
- specialists
 - consulting, 9-230
 - duties of, 7-11
- expert evidence
 - blood transfusion, hemolytic reactions, 8-232, 233
- expert opinion
 - proof necessary
 - blood transfusion, incompatibility, 8-232
 - discussed, 1-384; 6-342
 - proof unnecessary
 - discussed, 7-4
 - examples discussed, 6-343
 - exceptional cases, 7-5
 - fractures, elbow treated resulting in Volkmann's contracture of hand, 6-342
- expert witnesses, "conspiracy of silence," 7-5; 9-45
- fractures, treatment of
 - leg set crooked, 9-227

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE (continued)

- hospital negligence
 - blood transfusion
 - cases, discussed, 9-45
 - hemolytic reaction, 8-229
 - unforeseeable reactions, 8-229; 9-47
 - untoward results without negligence, liability denied, 8-229; 9-47
- hospital records, use of, 7-10
- narcotic addiction
 - liability approved, 7-14
- office records
 - advisability to keep, 7-15
 - use for defense, 7-15
- preparation for trial
 - discovery, obtaining information as to plaintiff's facts and theories, 7-5, 8
 - expert witness
 - review of case, 7-9
 - selection, 7-9
 - written opinion, 7-9
 - hospital records, careful scrutiny, 7-10
 - hypothetical questions to ask plaintiff's expert, preparation, 9-228
 - importance, 7-11
 - interviewing defendant, 7-9
 - investigation of plaintiff
 - litigation history, 7-10
 - previous medical history, 7-180
 - knowledge of medical field, essential, 7-9
 - legal research, importance, 7-16
 - medical experts consulted, 8-230
 - statements from witnesses, importance, 7-10
 - X-rays, careful scrutiny, 7-10
- proof by plaintiff, tactics used
 - admissions by defendant, 7-8
 - defendant doctor, calling as witness, 7-6
 - expert witness, use of, 7-5
 - hostile doctors, examination, 7-6, 7
 - medical books, statutory use, 7-7
 - subpoenaing doctors, 7-6, 7
- release of liability
 - release of original tort-feasor, effect of, 1-246

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE (continued)

- res ipsa loquitur
 - application of doctrine criticized, 1-381; 3-404; 9-46
 - blood transfusion cases, 9-46, 48
 - blood transfusion causing death, occurrence without negligence possible, application denied, 8-233
 - burn cases, 9-46
 - review of legal article, 1-381; 3-404
 - sponge cases, 9-46
- review of legal article, 6-415
- specialists, duty to consult
 - case beyond defendant's capacity, 9-230
- sponge cases
 - liability discussed, 7-13
 - res ipsa loquitur, 9-46
- trial tactics by defense
 - bias favorable to doctors, emphasizing, 7-8
 - impeachment of plaintiff, improbability of testimony, 7-184
 - nobility of doctors, emphasizing, 7-9
 - reasonable explanation by defendant, 9-229
- unauthorized treatment
 - application of doctrine criticized, 1-382
 - assault, 1-382; 4-397
 - emergency situation, 4-397
 - review of legal article, 1-382; 4-395
 - treatment over objection of patient, 1-382
- warning patient of hazards, discussed, 4-398
- warranty action
 - blood transfusion, not sale, 9-56

MEDICAL RECORDS AND REPORTS

See also **DISCOVERY OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS; MEDICAL MALPRACTICE**

- admissibility
 - business records statutes, approved, 1-261; 6-347
 - examination by several physicians, 1-247
 - hearsay objections, 6-347, 349
- business records rule
 - admissibility, 1-261; 6-347
- cross-examination, use of
 - production for use of examiner, 1-144
- discovery
 - health history of plaintiff, 7-216

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MEDICAL RECORDS AND REPORTS (continued)

office records

medical malpractice, protection, 7-15

preparation by physician

unintelligible language criticized, 1-32

MEDICAL TREATISES

See also CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT;
CROSS-EXAMINATION OF NON-MEDICAL EXPERT

reading to jury

argument, disapproved, 1-239

MENTAL ANGUISH

See FRIGHT OR MENTAL ANGUISH

METALLURGIST

See EXPERT WITNESSES

MISCARRIAGE

See FEMALE ORGANS

MISCONDUCT OF COUNSEL

See also LIABILITY INSURANCE, JURY INFORMED

mistrial granted

inadmissible evidence presented, 9-295

loss of eye by plaintiff, blind man in courtroom, 9-272

prejudicial questions, 9-295

objections by plaintiff, trivial

encouraged by defense, 10-146

reprimand by court

jurors, effect on, 2-217; 6-259

MISCONDUCT OF JURORS

See VERDICTS, IMPEACHMENT

MODELS

admissibility, discretionary, 4-46

appellate record

exhibits sent to court, 4-52

photographing for record, 2-137; 4-52; 8-144

argument use

discussed, 10-5

illustrating facts or principles, 10-6

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MODELS (continued)

article, "The Use of Demonstrative Evidence in the Defense of Railroad Accidents," 4-32

authentication

measurement by civil engineer, construction to scale by commercial designer shown, 8-143

automobile accidents

brake mechanism, 2-212

aviation accidents

plane and landing gear, 7-110

eminent domain

condition of land before and after highway construction, 4-46

explosion accidents

tank car to demonstrate odorizing procedures, 5-165

F.E.L.A. cases

blocks of wood on plat, switching operation, 10-263

couplers, model similar, to show operation, 4-40

freight car switching operation, 2-244; 4-41

hand brake to show functioning, 4-40

toy electric train to demonstrate a "flying switch," 4-45

fire accidents

building showing roof area where welding done, 9-133

machinery loading accidents

lane, tractor, hayrack and crawler involved, 8-143

medical

spinal column, movements of vertebrae demonstrated, 6-217, 218

plaintiff's models, trial tactics

defendant's use, 3-157, 171

railroad accidents

block signal and red warning light, 4-45

dome car, aisle depression, lights, 4-42

motorist's view at crossing, 3-171

sill step, 4-51

tracks and platform where plaintiff fell, 4-40

streetcar accidents

safety island, exaggerated in size, prejudicial error, 4-46

witness, use by

explanation of accident, 8-144

fire from welding, disproved, 9-134

MONGOLOID IDIOCY

See MEDICAL EXPERT TESTIMONY; PRE-NATAL INJURY

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MORTALITY TABLES

See also APPEAL; INSTRUCTIONS; JUDICIAL KNOWLEDGE;
MEDICAL EXPERT TESTIMONY

admissibility

- death before trial, 6-45
- discretionary, 6-35
- generally admissible, 6-35
- incurably diseased plaintiff, 6-57
- review of legal article, 10-365
- unhealthy plaintiff, 6-56, 57
- unnecessary, 6-44

article, "Use of Actuarial Tables in Personal Injury Actions," 6-33

authentication

- expert evidence admissible, 6-44
- judicial notice taken, 6-44

calculation of expectancy

- age at time of injury used, 6-46
- age at time of trial used, 6-46
- death before trial, 6-45, 48
- expectancy after injury used, 6-46
- expectancy before death used, 6-48
- expectancy before injury used, 6-46

cross-examination of actuary

- habits and health of plaintiff, effect, 9-136

death actions

- annuity tables, 6-39
- beneficiary's expectancy, 6-45
- insurance tables used, 6-37
- population tables used, 6-37
- special jury findings, New Hampshire rule, 6-54
- tables used, 6-36
- use approved, 1-286, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 302, 304, 310, 312, 313
- work expectancy tables used, 6-66

disabilities, permanency

- findings, essential, 2-334
- issue for jury, 6-36

earnings, future

- loss estimated, 1-81, 82; 2-356, 359, 385
- work expectancy, 6-65

expectancy, proof of

- proof without table, disapproved, 6-34

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MORTALITY TABLES (continued)

- habits of disabled person, admissibility
 - accident proneness, 6-59
 - alcoholism, 6-59
 - bad habits, 2-359, 369
 - divorced person, 6-64
 - geographical factors, 6-62
 - marriage, 6-64
 - occupation
 - factors considered, 6-59, 61
 - hazardous, 6-59
 - laborer, 6-61
 - professional, 6-61
 - overweight, 6-59
 - rural or urban residence, 6-62
 - underweight, 6-59
- health of decedent, admissibility
 - bad health, 7-118
- health of disabled person, admissibility
 - aged plaintiff, 6-58
 - bad health, 2-359, 369; 6-58
 - good health, 6-58
- heredity factors, admissibility
 - long life, 6-64
 - short life, 6-64
- pain and suffering, future
 - admissible, 5-8
- race of disabled person, admissibility
 - colored, 6-62
 - native or foreign born, 6-62
 - white, 6-62
- retirement age factors, considered, 6-67
- review of legal article, 5-383
- sex of disabled person, admissibility
 - women, longer expectancy, 6-63
- tables used
 - annuity tables, 6-39
 - discussion, 6-36
 - insurance tables, 6-37
 - population tables, 6-37
- weight in evidence
 - absence of other evidence, effect conclusive, 6-48
 - conclusive effect, dangers, 6-52, 55; 7-364

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MORTALITY TABLES (continued)

weight in evidence (continued)

- expectancy of particular individual at issue, 6-50
- mathematical application, dangers, 6-52, 55; 7-364
- review of legal article, 7-364

work expectancy

- compared with life expectancy, 6-68; 7-118
- death actions, 6-66
- earning capacity, declining years, 6-66
- occupation factors, 6-65
- regularity of employment, 6-65
- retirement age factor, 6-67
- review of legal article, 7-364
- Smith tables, 7-365
- U. S. Dept. of Labor tables used, 7-258
- women, 6-69

MOTEL ACCIDENTS

See HOTEL AND MOTEL ACCIDENTS

MOTION PICTURES

See also ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE; AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS; ESCALATOR ACCIDENTS; PREPARATION FOR TRIAL; PRE-TRIAL

animals, poisoning

- cattle grazing, 4-154

appellate court use

- aviation accident, landing gear operation, 7-110
- furnishing equipment for court's use, 4-156
- motion requesting exhibition, 4-156
- recommended, 4-155

argument use

- disabilities claimed by plaintiff, 10-6

articles

"The Use of Demonstrative Evidence in the Defense of Railroad Accidents," 4-32

"Use of Moving Pictures in Out-of-Court Experiments," 8-71

automobile accidents

- contributory negligence of motorist demonstrated, 1-183, 184
- highway intersections, 4-154
- intersectional turn, 7-114; 8-75
- lookout of motorist shown, 1-183; 4-155
- parking truck on highway shoulder, 10-175

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MOTION PICTURES (continued)

- aviation accidents
 - landing gear of plane demonstrated, 7-110
- carrier by bus
 - passenger boarding, 8-76
- colored
 - disabilities claimed by plaintiff, disproving, 6-255
- disabilities claimed by plaintiff, disproving
 - activities suggested by defendant's representative, 1-110; 4-138, 144
- admissibility
 - generally, 1-38, 110; 6-258; 8-79
 - identity of persons shown, 4-144; 6-258
- argument use, 10-7
- article, "Moving Pictures—A Symposium," 4-131
- disclosure to plaintiff
 - advantages, 4-146; 8-152, 271
 - disadvantages, 4-146
 - plaintiff informed before cross-examination, 8-152, 271
- exhibition of film by expert operator, importance, 4-152
- jurors, attitude, 4-134; 8-152
- presentation to jury
 - doctor's opinion based upon picture, recommended, 8-152, 271
 - doctor's presence recommended, 8-152, 271
- settlements encouraged, pre-trial showing, 4-140, 142, 149
- successful use
 - back injury
 - carrying baskets and building wall, 8-271
 - carrying groceries, 6-258
 - changing tire shown, 4-141, 215
 - heavy work shown, 4-141
 - housework shown, 6-213
 - running without cane, 4-139
 - shoveling snow and repairing automobile, 6-240
 - baseball, inability to play, play shown, 4-142
 - brain injury, softball playing, 9-251
 - dressing up for trial, demonstrated, 6-258
 - epilepsy claim, softball playing, 9-251
 - hand injury, athlete shown performing, 4-137
 - leg injury
 - high-heeled shoes worn, 4-137

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MOTION PICTURES (continued)

disabilities claimed by plaintiff, disproving (continued)

 successful use (continued)

 leg injury (continued)

 running upstairs shown, 4-138

 running without cane, 4-139

 miscellaneous injuries

 activities shown, 4-140

 loading cattle in truck, 7-150

 neck injury, trapshooting activities shown, 4-139, 194

taking

 care of film, importance, 4-151

 entrapment, to be avoided, 4-143

 expert photographer, use of, 4-150

value

 discussion, 4-131

 impeachment must be successful, 4-135

working at time disabilities claimed, 5-221

wrong person, pictures of, effect, 4-37, 145

editing

 cutting or splicing, 8-84

 irrelevant materials, deleting, 8-85

 titles, adding, 8-85

escalator accidents

 clothing caught, automatic control operation shown, 4-155

experiments before trial

 admissibility discretionary, 8-71

 facts relevant to dispute, admissibility, 8-77

 possibility of performance denied by adversary, admissibility,
 8-77

 principles applied by expert, demonstrating, 8-78

 testimony of adversary, impossibilities shown, 8-79

expert opinion evidence

 principles applied by expert, demonstrated, 8-78

F.E.L.A. cases

 climbing down front of locomotive, 6-154, 219

 drop movement re-enacted, 4-39

 freight car and trainman, 8-76, 77

 strenuous activities at time disabilities claimed, 6-237

 witnesses for defendant re-enacting freight car operation, 8-76, 77

 witnesses for plaintiff re-enacting drawbar operation, 4-38

identification and qualification

 photographer, cross-examination of, 8-81

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MOTION PICTURES (continued)

identification and qualification (continued)

posed pictures, 8-80, 82

proof necessary, 1-109, 110; 4-150; 8-74, 78

machinery operations

saw, operation of, 8-82

posed

automobile accidents

contributory negligence of plaintiff motorist, 1-183, 184

intersectional turn, 7-114

lookout of motorist shown, 4-155

parking truck on shoulder, 10-175

F.E.L.A. cases

climbing down front of locomotive, proper methods shown,
6-154, 219

freight car and trainman, 8-76, 77

witnesses re-enacting occurrence, 4-38

illustrative of testimony, 8-76

railroad accidents

man on track, visibility of engineer, 8-80

preparation for trial

injured plaintiff for impeachment, 1-109; 4-131

presentation to jury

expert explanation during showing, 7-110

expert operator, importance, 4-152

presented by plaintiff, reshowing by defense, 10-175

pre-trial

qualification advised, 8-85

showing recommended, 4-140, 149

railroad crossing accidents

sound movies of train and whistle suggested, 4-39

truck on track, passenger train approaching, 8-81

railroad right-of-way accidents

man on track, visibility of engineer, 8-80

sound pictures

criminal cases, admissibility, 8-80

railroad crossing accident, train whistling, 4-39

MOTORBOAT ACCIDENTS

See also EXPERT EVIDENCE; EXPERT WITNESSES

unavoidable accident

boat launching, 10-178

(References are to volume and page numbers)

MOTORIST NON-RESIDENT ACT

See SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS

MUNICIPAL LIABILITY

See ROADS AND STREETS

MYELOGRAPHY

See BACK AND SPINE; CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT; X-RAYS

N

NACCA

Botta v. Brunner criticized, 6-293

death awards, 1-284

\$50,000 and over as adequate damages, 1-275, 281, 282

Jones Act cases, reported, 2-85

jury trial, brainwashing by liability insurers charged, 6-30

Law Journal, 1-275, 281, 282; 2-84, 348

lawyers, ability of, 2-6

propaganda as to awards, 1-15; 7-286; 9-332

propaganda as to liability insurance, 1-15

NECK

See also WHIPLASH INJURIES

larynx, injuries to

adequate verdicts, California, 4-365

miscellaneous injuries

adequate verdicts

Arkansas, 8-367

California, 8-368

federal courts, 10-340

Florida, 10-342

Illinois, 9-349

Louisiana, 10-348

Michigan, 8-377

Mississippi, 7-323

Missouri, 8-379

New Hampshire, 7-328

Washington, 8-389

West Virginia, 9-361

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

NECK (continued)

miscellaneous injuries (continued)

excessive verdicts

Kentucky, 10-290

Louisiana, 10-333

sprains

adequate verdicts

Alabama, 9-345

California, 8-355

Kentucky, 4-369

Missouri, 4-372

torticollis

adequate verdicts, federal courts, 10-340

NEGLIGENCE PER SE

See AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

NEUROSES AND PSYCHOSES

See also CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT;
MEDICAL EXPERT OPINION; MEDICAL EXPERTS;
WHIPLASH INJURIES

accidents, causing, 6-86, 98; 7-84

adequate verdicts

Connecticut, 9-347

federal courts, 7-311; 8-363, 365; 10-341

Michigan, 3-377

Missouri, 10-351

New York, 8-383

article, "How to Recognize and Handle a Traumatic Neurosis Case,"
7-77

common plaintiff's claim, 1-23

excessive verdicts

Minnesota, 2-375

New York, 10-335

South Carolina, 10-336

Wisconsin, 7-304

expert opinion

psychiatric opinion, 7-97

psychological opinion, 7-96

investigation of life history

criminal record, 7-92

illness records, previous, 8-159, 161

(References are to volume and page numbers)

NEUROSES AND PSYCHOSES (continued)

investigation of life history (continued)

- mental hospitals, treatment, 7-91, 165
- military service, 7-90

preparation for trial

- consulting with psychiatrist, importance, 7-165
- medical examination, 7-92
- medical reports, plaintiff's physician, 8-159, 161
- mental hospital records, produced, 7-165
- psychiatric examination, 7-93, 95, 97, 99, 165
- psychological examination, 7-96
- selection of psychiatrist, 7-95

proof or disproof

- lay testimony, 7-99
- psychiatric opinion, 7-97
- psychological opinion, 7-96

settlements

- advisability for plaintiff's rehabilitation, 7-100

symptoms, traumatic neurosis

- accident-proneness, 7-84
- case history, 7-99
- diseases associated with emotional instability, 7-90
- doctor-shopping, 7-84
- exaggerated symptoms, 7-81
- family relationships, instability, 7-91
- fear of disease, 7-89
- garrulousness, 7-85, 88
- inappropriate response to good news, 7-80
- lawyer-shopping, 7-83
- litigation-proneness, 7-80, 85
- medical report, negative, 7-92, 100
- personality changes, 7-81
- psychological tests, 7-96
- spouse, dependence on, 7-92
- strange symptoms, 7-81
- work history, migratory, 7-91
- written record of case, 7-92

traumatic aggravation of unstable personality

- case history, 7-99
- emotional attachment, parts of body, 7-90
- liability recognized, 7-95
- menopausal woman, 7-87

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

NEUROSES AND PSYCHOSES (continued)

traumatic causation
definitions, 7-77

NEWLY DISCOVERED EVIDENCE

See **NEW TRIAL**

NEW TRIAL

argument limited in time, 5-210
damage issue, alone
 appellate order, 1-259; 4-358; 5-361
 trial court discretion, 5-109, 110
failure to divulge names of witnesses
 burden on adversary to show prejudice, 4-205
newly discovered evidence, denied
 liability, new witnesses, 3-195
newly discovered evidence, granted
 damages, false testimony by plaintiff as to earnings, 1-241
remitter or new trial option
 defendant to accept judgment as modified or new trial on damages alone, discussed, 5-337
trial court grant without reason, reversible error, 3-286
verdict against weight of evidence
 great weight rule, 3-328

NEW TRIAL, EXCESSIVE VERDICTS

See **DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY**

NOSE

fractures

adequate verdicts
 Arkansas, 8-367
 Mississippi, 7-325
 New Mexico, 5-371
 New York, 9-358

excessive verdicts
 Louisiana, 7-293
 Missouri, 7-295
 New Mexico, 7-300

miscellaneous injuries

adequate verdicts
 Georgia, 9-348
 New York, 8-383
excessive verdicts, Louisiana, 7-292

(References are to volume and page numbers)

NOSE (continued)

sinus damages

excessive verdicts, West Virginia, 2-395

NUISANCE

cats, keeping more than four, actionable, 7-269

radio, malicious playing, actionable, 1-266

O

OBJECTIONS TO EVIDENCE

specific objections essential, 6-189, 191

OIL AND GAS

pollution damages

review of legal article, 10-366

soil and water, 10-367

OPENING STATEMENT

See also ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE; DIRECTED VERDICTS

charts and maps, use of, 9-368

hoist accidents, intervening negligence, 5-179

importance in jury trial

evidence outlined, assistance to jury, 7-24; 10-174

facts depended upon, statement, 10-232

indoctrination of jurors

burden of proof on plaintiff, 10-22

contributory negligence prevents plaintiff's recovery, 10-22

disabilities of plaintiff, not caused by defendant, 10-23

legal principles favorable to defense, 10-23

legal principles related to facts, 10-22

photographic evidence, use of, 9-368

OPINION EVIDENCE

See EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE; MEDICAL EXPERT
OPINION; OPINIONS OF LAY WITNESSES

OPINIONS OF LAY WITNESSES

automobile accidents

review of legal article, 6-407

speed, 1-94; 4-327; 6-407

cancer causation, workmen's compensation cases, 9-90

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

OPINIONS OF LAY WITNESSES (continued)

malingerer, ambulance driver, 5-280

qualifications of witness

discretionary, 4-328

discussed, 4-328

intoxication, effect, 4-328

momentary view, 4-328

ORDINANCE VIOLATIONS

See AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

OSTEOARTHRITIS

adequate verdicts

Georgia, 10-342

Missouri, 7-325

OSTEOMYELITIS

aggravation

adequate verdicts, federal courts, 4-363

OWNERSHIP OF VEHICLE

presumption of ownership from markings

rebuttable, jury issue, 3-278

P

PAIN AND SUFFERING

See also ARGUMENT BY PLAINTIFF; DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY; DEATH ACTIONS; MEDICAL EXPERT OPINION; MEDICAL EXPERT TESTIMONY; MORTALITY TABLES

claim evaluation, uncertainty, 1-72, 78, 85

phantom pain, amputation sequelae, 5-6

PARALYSIS

accidents, causing, 6-96

bowel

adequate verdicts, Missouri, 7-325

PARTIES TO ACTION

proper parties, joinder

importance, 6-192; 9-244

(References are to volume and page numbers)

PELVIS

fractures

adequate verdicts

- California, 8-355
- federal courts, 8-365
- Illinois, 10-344
- Kansas, 7-318
- Louisiana, 10-348
- New York, 3-382; 4-374
- Pennsylvania, 7-333
- South Dakota, 4-376
- Texas, 7-334

excessive verdicts

- Pennsylvania, 4-362

PHANTOM PAIN

See PAIN AND SUFFERING

PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE

See also ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE; BLACKBOARD; PLEADING; PRE-TRIAL; SUMMARY JUDGMENT

aerial photographs

plaintiff's photographs, defendant's use, 3-159

railroad crossing cases, plaintiff's use, 3-158

railroad yard

- accident scene, 6-239
- switching operation, 10-263

witness examination use, flags to demonstrate location of witness, 3-158

appellate court, use of

determinative of facts, 1-240; 3-308; 4-259

appellate record

marking detail referred to by witness, 2-137

argument by defense, use of

automobile accident testimony by plaintiff, contradicted, 4-166

displaying methods, 10-6

articles

"The Use of Demonstrative Evidence in the Defense of Railroad Accidents," 4-32

"Visual Aids in Jury Argument," 10-3

automobile accidents

accident reconstruction, use of, 8-14, 19, 41

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE (continued)

automobile accidents (continued)

area not residential, speed law limitations inapplicable, 4-186
blind intersection shown, 8-212

contributory negligence demonstrated, 1-183, 184

depression in high depressions in highway, deceptive appearance,
5-215

dip in road preventing motorcyclist from being seen, 7-153

highway and sloping shoulder, 7-197

highway where pedestrian struck, 10-231, 241

intersection

lookout shown, 7-145

obstructions to visibility shown, 7-189

point of impact shown, 10-142

visibility shown, 7-189

motorcycle collision, cycle crashing into car indicated, 9-240

pedestrian accident

dent from side of automobile, 10-241

street where plaintiff struck, 10-246

truck and skid marks shown, 10-236

physical damage to vehicles shown, 8-203; 9-239

place where automobile turned across highway near crest of hill,
5-219

plaintiff's pictures discredited, 1-145

rear-end collisions, slight damage shown, 8-173; 9-175

reflectors on truck, 6-167

road and skid marks, 6-205, 207

shoulder of highway showing weeds from which child emerged,
10-226

traffic signals, position shown, 9-164

value discussed, 1-105

view at intersection shown, 3-197

visibility on highway shown, 3-272

buildings and premises

summer camp site on unimproved land where guest stepped in
hole, 10-213, 214

carrier by bus accidents

bus and doorway, 2-257

colored pictures

admissibility, 1-111; 8-291; 10-202

inflammatory, prejudicial error shown, 8-293

injuries to plaintiff

amputated leg, 8-213

(References are to volume and page numbers)

PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE (continued)

colored pictures (continued)

injuries to plaintiff (continued)

burns, 6-194; 10-202

foot, 8-291

thigh, 8-291

machinery, defective welding shown, 9-132

slides, 6-194

surgery, laminectomy operation, depreciated, 2-235

value, 1-111

composite pictures

intersection where pedestrian struck by motorist showing, 4-167

decedent's body at accident scene, approved, 4-49

disabilities and injuries

approved

burns, 6-194; 10-202

hospital pictures, fractured leg in traction, 4-48; 6-351

disapproved

colored pictures

inflammatory, 10-202

laminectomy operation, 2-235

unrealistic, 8-293

enlarged pictures

intersection where pedestrian struck by motorist shown, 4-167

plaintiff's pictures enlarged to reveal absence of tire marks, 2-211

plaintiff's pictures enlarged to reveal details, 1-145

snapshots enlarged, 10-227

escalator accidents

escalator and opening into which child placed hand shown, 10-186

expectancy of life

pictures of injured person, 6-35

F.E.L.A. cases

accident scene, 6-239

aerial

switch operation, 10-263

yard scene, 6-239

air brake system, 5-210

angle cock, 5-210

decedent's body at accident scene, 4-49

locomotive and cars, 5-210

railroad station invaded by lightning, 6-268

railroad ties, 4-43; 5-191

sawhorse from which plaintiff fell, 1-172

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE (continued)

F.E.L.A. cases (continued)

switching operation, view of engineer and fireman, 10-263
yards, accident scene, 6-239

hoist accidents

pictures of hoist to show use, 5-177

identification and qualification

changed conditions

admissibility denied, 6-244; 10-227

explained, 1-106

correct representation, proof of, sufficient, 1-106

defendant's pictures, introduced by plaintiff, 9-215

photographer, use of as witness, 1-105, 106

medical malpractice

chiropractor's office, diploma on wall, knowledge of plaintiff demonstrated, 7-182

newspaper reproductions

admissibility, 4-34

use of, 2-195

opening statement, use of, 9-368

plaintiff's pictures, trial tactics

careful examination to ascertain details helpful to defense, 1-145

defendant's use in examining witnesses, 3-159

distortions shown, 1-145, 146; 4-247

enlargements to reveal details, 1-145; 2-211

facts favorable to defense revealed, 4-257, 259

misleading details shown, 1-145, 146

objections approved, 6-244

pictures taken after accident, securing admission as to changed condition, 10-227

posed photographs

admissibility, 4-34, 36

contributory negligence of plaintiff motorist, 1-183, 184

railroad crossing accident, train and identical automobile, 6-224

railroad passenger boarding coach, 4-34

prejudicial photographs

injured plaintiff in naval uniform revealed, 6-351

injuries in color, inflammatory, 8-293

preparation for trial

admissibility considered, 2-122

automobile accidents

area not residential within speed laws, 4-186

(References are to volume and page numbers)

PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE (continued)

preparation for trial (continued)

automobile accidents (continued)

lookout at intersection, 3-197

on-the-spot pictures, 1-106; 10-236

pictures from many angles, 3-244

road, surroundings, and skid marks, 6-205

wide view of intersection, 4-167

changed conditions, noting changes when taking, 1-106; 4-36

color pictures, advantages in use, 1-111

discovery of pictures

aerial photographs, 8-154; 9-371

city engineer's office, 8-154

commercial photographer's files, 8-154; 9-164

county engineer's office, 8-154

county farm agent, aerials, 8-154

governmental agencies, 9-371

newspaper photographs, use of, 2-195

on-the-spot pictures, automobile accident, 1-106; 7-144, 145;
10-236

products liability, bottled beverages, manufacturing process, 6-200

selection of few significant pictures, 2-138

taking

accident scene, 1-108

client to employ photographer, 1-111

professional photographer recommended, 1-105, 111

witnesses shown pictures before trial, 2-138

presentation to jury

colored slides, shown on screen, 6-194

opaque projector and screen, use of, 10-9

pre-trial

exchange of pictures, 7-29

identification, agreement, 7-29

products liability, bottled beverages

manufacturing processes, 6-200

railroad crossing accidents

aerial, lookout at crossing shown, 3-158

defendant's pictures determinative, 1-240

lookout at crossing shown, 3-255, 308; 6-224; 7-201

lookout of engineer shown, 6-224

plaintiff's pictures discredited, 1-145, 146

railroad fires

vegetation on right-of-way not burned, 4-35

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE (continued)

- railroad passenger accidents
 - berth from which plaintiff fell, 4-247
 - posed photograph of passenger boarding coach, 4-34
 - wrecked train, 4-34
- railroad right-of-way accidents
 - accident scene, 5-259
 - clearance between siding and main track shown, 4-171
 - shoes of trespasser, leather fragment on brake pipe, and blood on wheel, 5-259
- railroad unloading accidents
 - lumber on freight car that toppled, 10-251, 252
- storekeeper's liability
 - rear steps and rubber mats where plaintiff fell, 10-191
 - terrazzo floor at entrance, 7-229, 230
- surgery, laminectomy operation, 2-235
- trip and fall cases
 - restaurant and steps, 9-265
- value discussed, automobile accidents, 1-105
- witness examination, use of photographs before admission in evidence, 9-209, 214

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF PLAINTIFF

- attorney for plaintiff at examination, right of plaintiff approved, 6-344
- court reporter at examination, right of plaintiff approved, 6-344
- court rule of procedure authorizing examination
 - Washington, 3-320
- court's power to order
 - annotation of cases, 2-271
 - approved, 2-270
 - disapproved, 2-272
 - review of legal article, 9-373
- enforcement of court's order
 - husband's action for injury to wife, 2-274
- eyes, malingering detected, 1-141
- husband's action for injury to wife, court's power to order, approved, 2-274
- malingering
 - blindness, pretended, disclosed by ophthalmologist, 1-141
- stipulation for taking
 - agreement not to use evidence, 9-207

(References are to volume and page numbers)

PHYSICAL FACTS

See AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS; CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE; FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT; LANDLORD AND TENANT; PREPARATION FOR TRIAL; RAILROAD ACCIDENTS

PHYSICIAN AND PATIENT

See PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

PLEADING

See also DEMURRER TO COMPLAINT SUSTAINED

damages, pain and suffering, necessity for, 5-4

photographs of injuries as exhibits, disapproved, 8-338

pleading by defendant

answer

admitting noncontroversial facts recommended, 2-116

affirmative defenses, use of, 2-117

blind alleys, setting up recommended, 2-117

cross complaint recommended, 7-178

motions, unnecessary use criticized, 2-115

preparation

continuance for investigation, 2-115

investigate case first, 2-115

pleading by plaintiff

amendment after defendant's admission of liability facts, 5-115

other cases, previous accidents, use to minimize damages, 1-138

settlement by liability insurer, bad faith failure

facts must be alleged, 8-332

PLEADINGS IN JURY ROOM

See JURY TRIAL, CIVIL CASES

POLICE

See also EXPERT WITNESSES

officer's liability

discharge of firearms, injuries to innocent bystander, 1-270

POLIOMYELITIS

See PRODUCTS LIABILITY

POSED PICTURES

See MOTION PICTURES; PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

PREGNANCY DISTURBANCES

See FEMALE ORGANS

PREJUDICE AT TRIAL AVOIDED

See PRE-TRIAL

PRE-NATAL DEATH

article, "Pre-Natal Injuries: Development of the Right of Recovery,"
10-29

history of doctrine, early cases denying recovery, 10-29

stillborn child

action approved, cases discussed, 10-41

action disapproved, cases discussed, 10-41

viable child

action approved, cases discussed, 10-37

action disapproved, cases discussed, 10-39

PRE-NATAL DEATH OF FATHER

nonviable and illegitimate child

action for death of father approved, 10-43

PRE-NATAL INJURY

See also MEDICAL EXPERT OPINION; MEDICAL EXPERT
TESTIMONY

action approved

cases discussed, 10-33, 36

action disapproved

cases discussed, 10-34, 44

article, "Pre-Natal Injuries: Development of the Right of Recovery,"
10-29

history of doctrine, early cases denying recovery, 10-30

Mongoloid idiocy

causation by trauma, recovery denied, 8-314; 10-43, 45

PREPARATION FOR TRIAL

See also CHARTS, DIAGRAMS AND MAPS; DISCOVERY DEP-
OSITIONS; INTERROGATORIES TO PARTIES; JONES
ACT CASES; MEDICAL MALPRACTICE; PHOTOGRAPHIC
EVIDENCE; PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF PLAINTIFF;
VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF JURORS

articles

"Evaluating Case-Whether to Settle or Try It," 1-71

(References are to volume and page numbers)

PREPARATION FOR TRIAL (continued)

articles (continued)

"For Want of a Nail (Importance of Preserving Physical Evidence)," 8-37

"Limitations on Accident Reconstruction," 8-3

"Moving Pictures—A Symposium," 4-131

"Selection of Doctors," 3-109

"What a Trial Lawyer Should Find in an Investigation File," 1-88

automobile accidents

accident reconstruction by expert, 8-3, 37

automobile guest cases

investigation of facts

accident events, 1-104

relationship of parties, 1-104

cancer cases

cancer type involved, ascertaining, 9-61

medical aspects, familiarity essential, 9-59

positive defense recommended, 9-61, 83

trauma claim, ascertaining, 9-61

claim evaluation

advisability of trial, determination, 1-71

death actions

inquest, advising defendant or agent not to testify, self-incrimination, 1-115

defendant, interviewing

notified not to give statement to adversary, 1-91

statement, taking of, 1-91, 92

diagrams

accident scene, railroad crossing, 4-253

hospital records

examination, 2-237; 4-197; 8-241

injuries and disabilities claimed

advice of medical expert recommended, 1-31

disabilities prior to litigation, 2-253

employment subsequent to accident, 4-213; 5-221

releases for prior injuries, 3-268

jurors, investigation

voir dire examination unnecessary, 6-181

law, investigation of

administrative regulations, 3-123

case law, 2-125

court furnished brief at beginning of trial, 4-177

death action in admiralty, 4-177

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

PREPARATION FOR TRIAL (continued)

- law, investigation of (continued)
 - statutory law, 2-123
 - exceptions to, 2-124
 - letters, investigation of
 - admissions against interest, 4-227; 9-225
 - liability, investigation of facts
 - accidents of plaintiff prior to litigation, 3-254, 268
 - activities of plaintiff prior to accident, 4-280
 - attorney's own investigation
 - importance, 2-194; 3-212
 - Kodak pictures, 3-213
 - dependence on insurer, 1-20, 21
 - electric shock, testing of arrestors and ground wires, 6-268
 - emery wheel accident, testing of wheel, 8-256, 258
 - importance of, 1-20, 21; 2-194
 - investigators
 - co-operation with, 1-20, 21
 - reports of, 1-88
 - lightning entering railroad station, testing of arrestors and ground wires, 6-268
 - physical facts, 4-207; 5-259
 - products liability, exploding bottle, manufacturing process, 6-199
 - truck accident, failure of brakes, 6-152
- photographic evidence
- newspaper photographs, use of, 2-195
 - photographs of accident scene, visibility shown, 3-197, 255
 - pictures taken from roof of building, to show wide view of intersection, 4-167
 - pictures taken to show area not residential within automobile speed laws, 4-186
- plaintiff, interviewing
- statement, securing of, 1-91
- records and reports
- accident reports, 3-175; 5-256; 10-236
 - employment records, 4-198
 - hospital records, 2-237; 4-197; 8-241
 - medical reports, 4-267; 8-241
 - railroad personnel records, 4-197
 - railroad safety rules, 4-262
 - union records, F.E.L.A. case, 7-120
- statements of plaintiff
- hospital statement, time of accident, 4-267

(References are to volume and page numbers)

PREPARATION FOR TRIAL (continued)

statements of witnesses

securing, importance of, 2-259; 4-277; 6-277

taking

advised to tell truth, 1-93

blanks, do not leave, 1-94, 95

conditioning witness to talk, 1-101

court reporter, use of advised, 1-101, 105

early taking important, 1-93

eyewitness, early taking important, 1-93

husband and wife, taken separately, 1-98

identification by investigator, 1-99, 100

joint, disapproved, 1-98

language of witness, to be used, 1-94

negative statement, value of, 1-103

printed forms, use not recommended, 1-95

question and answer type recommended, 1-92; 4-269

read and approved by witness, 1-95

sentences, not entered on page, 1-97

signature of witness

acknowledged before another witness, 3-258

securing, 1-93, 99

when, where and how facts, 1-94

witnesses

facts for impeachment

injured plaintiff's entering naval academy, 3-223

instructing in duties as witness, 7-27

interviewing, 9-383

advice as to conduct on stand, 1-393

advice as to duties, 1-393

evaluation by counsel, 1-113, 114

instructions to witnesses, written, 1-393

review of evidence, 1-21, 114, 393; 10-218

review of legal article, 1-393

sound recordings, disabled witness, 6-224

locating

defendant as investigator, 3-186

discovering interrogatories, 7-190, 196

discovery depositions, use of, 3-96

expert non-medical, 3-236

eyewitnesses, 2-407; 3-96, 185, 186; 6-224; 9-247

house-to-house canvass, 6-224

police report, 10-236

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

PREPARATION FOR TRIAL (continued)

witnesses (continued)

locating (continued)

review of legal article, 2-407

search, importance of, 8-178; 9-247

selecting

expert non-medical

elimination of unfavorable, 6-269

importance, 6-269

medical witness, courtroom ability considered, 6-256

railroad derailment, best among numerous employees selected, 6-254

viewing scene of accident

F.E.L.A. cases, switching operation, 10-263

measurements by witness, 1-112; 5-199; 6-224; 10-219

recommended, 1-95, 105; 5-199; 7-129; 8-265; 10-218, 263

PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE

See INSTRUCTIONS; VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF JURORS

PRESENT VALUE

See DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY; DEATH ACTIONS

PRE-TRIAL

article, "Preservation of the Record," 2-114

evidence, admissions securing

time and place of accident, 2-201, 249

issues, narrowing

admitting liability, liability evidence suppressed, 2-183, 184

injuries claimed, 1-247

issues difficult to defend, eliminating, 6-260

special defenses subject to demurrer, pleading, 6-262

motion pictures

qualification advised, 8-85

photographic evidence

exchange of pictures, 7-29

identification, agreement, 7-29

prejudice at trial avoided, counsel instructed

comments by counsel, reputation of adversary, 2-128

damages claim

mention of, 6-293

pain and suffering, itemized, 6-294

(References are to volume and page numbers)

PRE-TRIAL (continued)

prejudice at trial avoided, counsel instructed (continued)
evidence, prejudicial offer of, 2-131
liability insurance, mention of, 4-228

settlements

clients, presence of, recommended, 5-391
review of legal article, 5-390
witnesses, elimination of unnecessary, 7-26

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

attorney-client privilege

review of legal article, 9-373

federal rules of civil procedure

discovery, privileged communication accepted, Rule 26(b), 1-41

physician-patient privilege

claim by plaintiff

assertion in jury's presence required, 3-296

comment and argument approved, 3-296

discovery deposition of plaintiff's physician, admissibility discussed,
1-30, 31

waiver by bringing personal injury action, 10-295

waiver by plaintiff's tendering issue after treatment, 3-318

waiver by plaintiff's testimony as to injury and treatment, 1-237;
9-310

PRIVILEGED RECORDS

accident reports

insured to insurer, 2-334

police officer's report to state, 5-138, 148; 9-293

income tax

subject to inspection by court order, 5-324

PRIVITY

See MACHINERY MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY; PROD-
UCTS LIABILITY

PRODUCTS LIABILITY

See also COSMETICS AND DETERGENTS, MANUFACTUR-
ER'S LIABILITY; DESIGN NEGLIGENCE; DIRECTED
JUDGMENT ON APPEAL; EXPERIMENTS BEFORE JURY;
EXPERIMENTS BEFORE TRIAL; EXPERT EVIDENCE;
EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCES, MANUFACTURER'S LIABIL-
ITY; FIREARMS MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY; FOOD

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

PRODUCTS LIABILITY (continued)

AND BEVERAGES, MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY; FOOD AND BEVERAGES, RESTAURANT LIABILITY; FOOD AND BEVERAGES, SELLER'S LIABILITY; FOOD AND BEVERAGES, WHOLESALER'S LIABILITY; LIABILITY INSURANCE; LIABILITY WITHOUT FAULT; MACHINERY MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY; MACHINERY SELLER'S LIABILITY; PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE; RES IPSA LOQUITUR

article, "The 1960 Cutter Decision: A Lesson in Judicial Law-Making," 9-19

cigarette-cancer liability

foreseeability issue, 10-370

proximate causation issue, 10-370

cosmetics, deleterious

reliance by user, defense, 9-32

drugs, deleterious

warranty action, privity necessary, 9-24

experiments before jury

contaminated beverage, drinking by expert witness, 2-197

insecticides, deleterious

warranty action, privity essential, 9-35

liability without fault

Cutter decision, 1960, 9-19

doctrine criticized, 9-376

manufacturer's precautions, suggestions, 9-40

reasonable care criteria, essential factor, 10-369

review of legal article, 9-376; 10-369

risk of loss, risk of enterprise, 8-110

warranty action, 10-369

poliomyelitis

Cutter case, 9-19

vaccine, contaminated, 9-19

vaccine, contaminated, manufacturer's liability

contamination natural to product, defense, 9-39

Cutter decision, 1960, 9-19

express warranty, implied warranty negated, 9-28

food cases, analogy criticized, 9-22

Health and Safety Code provisions, construction, 9-27

latent defect defense, 9-23

negligence, intervening, defense, 9-38

privity requirement, 9-19

reliance by user, 9-31

(References are to volume and page numbers)

PRODUCTS LIABILITY (continued)

vaccine, contaminated, manufacturer's liability (continued)

sale, absence of, effect, 9-25

susceptibility of user, defense, 9-32

warranty action

approved, 9-19

disapproved, 9-34

wholesomeness of product at time of manufacture, defense, 9-26

warning, obligation of manufacturer

automobile tire, blow-out danger, 7-272

warranty action

discussed, 8-105; 9-19, 34; 10-369

review of legal article, 10-369

PROXIMATE CAUSE

See also ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE; AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS; CARRIER BY CAB; ESCALATOR ACCIDENTS; EXPLOSIONS; FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT; INSTRUCTIONS; LANDLORD AND TENANT; RAILROAD ACCIDENTS; VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF JURORS

efficient cause, proof essential

antecedent cause, proof insufficient, 10-314

remote cause, proof insufficient, 10-316

PSYCHIATRISTS

See CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT; DIRECT EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT; MEDICAL EXPERTS; NEUROSES AND PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOLOGISTS

See DIRECT EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT; MEDICAL EXPERTS

Q

QUESTIONS BY JURORS

See JURY TRIAL, CIVIL CASES

QUOTIENT VERDICTS

See VERDICTS, IMPEACHMENT

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

R

RADIO

See NUISANCE

RAILROAD ACCIDENTS

See also ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE; BLACKBOARD; CHARTS, DIAGRAMS AND MAPS; CROSS-EXAMINATION OF LAY WITNESS; CUSTOM AND HABIT EVIDENCE; DIRECTED JUDGMENT ON APPEAL; DIRECTED VERDICTS; DIRECT EXAMINATION OF LAY WITNESS; EXPERT EVIDENCE; EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE; EXPERT WITNESSES; FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT; FORUM NON CONVENIENS; INSTRUCTIONS; JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDING VERDICT; MODELS; PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE; RECORDS AND REPORTS; RES IPSA LOQUITUR; VIEW BY JURY

crossing accidents

contributory negligence

- motorist's driving into train, 1-240; 7-199
- motorist's lookout failure, 3-254, 308; 4-254; 6-274; 8-262, 339; 9-318
- review of legal article, 3-408
- stalled automobile, time to seek safety shown, 4-255, 259
- stop, look and listen rule, 9-318

hazardous conditions

- knowledge of railroad, letters from organizations, admissibility, 3-168, 172

last clear chance

- time to exercise chance, proof essential, 4-255

negligence of railroad not found

- automobile driven off crossing onto main track, 2-338
- blowing of whistle, statutory duty, 3-324
- review of legal article, 3-408
- speculative evidence, 1-213
- stalled automobile, 4-255

physical facts determinative

- holes on crossing, absence shown, 4-257, 259
- lookout of motorist, 3-308
- speed of train and truck compared, 7-202
- vehicles, damages, 1-240

proximate cause

- automobile driven off crossing onto main track, 2-338

(References are to volume and page numbers)

RAILROAD ACCIDENTS (continued)

crossing accidents (continued)

proximate cause (continued)

icy street, sole proximate cause, 8-267

rough crossing a condition and not a cause, 4-259, 260

statutory violation, instruction essential, 3-325

trial tactics

back brace worn by plaintiff as result of previous injury exhibited, 3-256

cross-examination

plaintiff's impaired hearing shown, 1-148

plaintiff's wearing of dark glasses shown, 1-148

last clear chance, evidence presented to eliminate issue, 4-252, 253

model used by plaintiff

crossing shown blinded by vehicular traffic, 3-171

train at crossing, 3-157

photographs introduced by plaintiff, facts favorable to defense revealed, 4-257, 259

photographs of crossing showing lookout, 3-255; 6-224, 226

previous accidents, showing, 3-256

signals at crossing

accident records shown, 3-170

railroad's compliance with P.U.C. recommendations, 3-153

showing refusal of county to participate in costs of automatic devices, 3-153, 169

speed of train, admitting scheduled speed, 1-147

whistle not blown

attention of witness impeached, 3-168

safety tests shown, 3-170

witness talking to girl friend shown, 1-147

witnesses to visibility at crossing

call on rebuttal, 4-254

failure of plaintiff to call revealed, 4-254

warning signals

blowing of whistle, statutory duty, 3-324

positive and negative testimony, weighed, 5-341; 6-225, 273

demonstrative evidence

examples of use, 4-32

recommended, 4-32

loading cars, contributory negligence

freight car unloading, plaintiff releasing car, 2-244

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

RAILROAD ACCIDENTS (continued)

passenger accidents

- contributory negligence, attempt to board moving train, 4-271
- negligence of railroad not found
 - derailment, broken equalizer on coach wheel, latent defect, 6-255, 260
 - fall of passenger between platform and coach, 6-250
 - fall of passenger from berth, 4-245
 - fall of passenger from vestibule door, failure to reasonably inspect, 3-331

trial tactics

- derailment, inspection of equipment, highest degree of care shown, 6-257
- fall from Pullman berth, jury view to show not possible from swaying of train, 4-247
- medical evidence to show malingering, 3-264; 6-256

plaintiff's cross-examination, trial tactics

- yard master reveals knowledge of cars and numbers, 3-162

right-of-way accidents

contributory negligence

- hitchhiker crawling under train, 3-260
- trespasser crawling between cars, 5-257

negligence not found

- trespasser crawling between cars, 5-257

trespasser near tracks

- presumption that tracks clear, applied, 4-175
- willful or wanton misconduct not shown, 4-171

trespasser on tracks

- hopping ride, child, 1-262
- lookout, speculative evidence insufficient, 1-213

trial tactics

- demonstrative evidence, leather fragment and blood on brake pipe bracket, 5-259, 261
- impeachment of plaintiff, 5-257; 7-211
- recorded self-serving telephone conversation between injured plaintiff's counsel and railroad employees, played for jury, 3-262

unloading freight cars

contributory negligence

- lumber toppled, 10-249
- plaintiff standing in front of door while unsealing, 4-344

trial tactics

- models demonstrating contributory negligence, 2-244

(References are to volume and page numbers)

RAILROAD ACCIDENTS (continued)

- willful or wanton misconduct
 - knowledge of presence of trespasser, essential, 4-175
 - speed through fog, not misconduct, 4-174
- yard accidents
 - contributory negligence
 - intoxication of trespasser, effect, 6-310
 - trespasser on tracks, 6-310
 - last clear chance
 - knowledge of defendant, proof essential, 6-312

RECORDS AND REPORTS

See also DISCOVERY OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS; HOSPITAL RECORDS; MEDICAL RECORDS AND REPORTS; PHYSICIAN AND PATIENT; PREPARATION FOR TRIAL; PRIVILEGED RECORDS; WEATHER REPORTS

accident reports

- automobile
 - admissibility, 5-147; 9-294
 - intoxication, 5-137, 147
 - testimony of witness, admissibility, 5-149
- aviation
 - C.A.B., 3-399
- railroad
 - admissibility, 3-170
 - use by defense, 3-170

governmental reports

Weather Bureau, storm evaluation, admissibility denied, 5-306

income tax

cross-examination of plaintiff, 6-218; 9-212

union records, F.E.L.A. cases

safe place to work, absence of complaints, 7-207

RELEASE OF LIABILITY

See also DIRECTED VERDICTS; MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

joint tort-feasors

release of one, releases all, 1-266; 10-285

master and servant

release of master, action against servant, approved, 9-308

property and personal injury claim

release of personal injury claim releases property damage, 3-333
release of property damage releases personal injury, 2-311

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

RELEASE OF LIABILITY (continued)

setting release aside

consequences

tort-feasor entitled to credit for amount paid, 3-337

fraud

reasonableness of consideration

adequacy in community, considered, 1-232

time of settlement, considered, 1-232

incompetence of injured person

burden of proof on plaintiff, 1-232

mutual mistake

action disapproved, 6-322; 10-253, 259

future uncertainties, contemplated by parties, 10-259

trial tactics

disability claims impeached, 10-253, 259

separate trial recommended, 3-267; 5-267; 10-255

settlements of previous injuries shown, 3-269

REMITTITUR

See DAMAGES, PERSONAL INJURY; DEATH ACTIONS

REPUTATION EVIDENCE

See CUSTOM AND HABIT EVIDENCE

RES GESTAE EVIDENCE

admissibility

mental condition of person at time, 4-329

necessity for evidence, 4-329

place of utterance, effect, 4-329

prejudicial error, 4-329

time of utterance, effect, 4-329

automobile accidents

narrative of past events, inadmissible, 4-329

statement to physician at hospital, 4-329

witness' remark, "crazy teen-age drivers," 7-144, 147

RES IPSA LOQUITUR

See also EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE; INSTRUCTIONS;
MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

automobile accidents

skidding on wet pavement, doctrine not applicable, 7-139

aviation accidents

review of legal article, 3-398

(References are to volume and page numbers)

RES IPSA LOQUITUR (continued)

- chair, collapse of
 - doctrine applied, 9-205
 - doctrine not applicable, 6-324
- definitions, 1-243; 8-409
- doctrine not applicable
 - control by defendant not exclusive, 1-270; 6-325
 - evidence not within exclusive knowledge of defendant, 6-325
 - situations, generally, 1-243
- elements necessary
 - burden on plaintiff, 8-409
 - enumerated, 8-409
 - review of legal article, 8-409
- elevators, operation of
 - doctrine applicable, 4-385
- escalators, operation of
 - doctrine applicable, 3-274; 4-385
- exploding bottles, bottler's liability
 - inference of negligence, failure of proof, 6-203
- farm machinery, operation of
 - doctrine not applicable, 1-270
- F.E.L.A. cases
 - plaintiff struck on head by unknown object, 9-254
- hotel and motel accidents
 - floor defects, application denied, 8-239
- inference of negligence
 - discussed, 6-202
 - failure of defendant to rebut, weight of inference for jury, 3-277; 6-203
- Jones Act cases
 - applicability, 2-106
- presumption of negligence
 - discussed, 6-202
- railroad accidents
 - derailment, reasonable care shown, 6-259, 260
- rebuttal of inferences by defendant
 - absence of evidence by defense, credibility of plaintiff for jury, 9-258
- trial tactics by defense
 - rebutting evidence not presented, facts insufficient for inference, 3-277; 6-203

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

RES JUDICATA, ESTOPPEL BY JUDGMENT

personal injury judgment

death action by same plaintiff arising out of same accident, foreclosed, 4-304

liability insurer's action disclaiming coverage foreclosed, notice of action given, 3-312

property damage action foreclosed, 1-271

personal injury settlement

application denied, 6-256, 260

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR

automobile accidents

borrower of automobile not agent to owner in returning car, 2-312

dealer's employee not agent of owner, 8-166

vehicle used for driver's benefit, agency not shown, 4-181

carrier by bus

leased vehicle, 4-399

review of legal article, 4-399

recovery of damages against servant

greater recovery against master denied, 1-261

RIBS

fractures

adequate verdicts

Alabama, 7-312

California, 9-346

federal courts, 7-311

Georgia, 10-342

Kentucky, 10-326, 346

Louisiana, 4-370; 5-368; 7-320, 321; 8-376; 10-348

Maine, 5-358

Michigan, 7-321; 9-354

Minnesota, 8-377

Mississippi, 7-323, 325

Missouri, 5-370; 7-325

New York, 8-383; 9-356

North Carolina, 8-384

Wisconsin, 7-339, 341; 8-390; 10-359

excessive verdicts

Kentucky, 7-290

Louisiana, 7-293; 10-332

(References are to volume and page numbers)

RIBS (continued)

miscellaneous injuries

adequate verdicts

Louisiana, 7-319; 8-375, 376

ROADS AND STREETS

dirt piled in street, contractor's liability

contributory negligence of pedestrian, 3-247

poles in street, telephone company liability

automobile accident, proximate cause not shown, 1-197

sidewalks, municipal liability

review of legal article, 1-392

trivial defect rule, 1-392

ROLLER COASTER ACCIDENTS

operator not insurer, 1-185

passenger injured by normal operation, liability denied, 1-185

RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

See **FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE**

S

SAFETY APPLIANCE ACT

See **FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT**

SELF-INCRIMINATION

See **CONSTITUTIONAL LAW**

SEPARATION OF ISSUES FOR TRIAL

See **ADMITTING DAMAGES, TRIAL OF LIABILITY; ADMITTING LIABILITY, TRIAL OF DAMAGES; JURY TRIAL, CIVIL CASES**

SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS

See also **FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE**

Motorist Nonresident Act

accident in state, allegation essential, 3-327

Canadian resident, service approved, 2-307

death of nonresident motorist, service on foreign administrator, approved, 5-339

military reservation residence, service approved, 5-340

states having enactment enumerated, 5-339

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS (continued)

personal service on nonresident

presence in jurisdiction for settlement negotiations, service void,
4-314

presence in jurisdiction secured by fraud, service void, 2-306

personal service on resident

airplane passenger over state, service approved, 7-270

SETTLEMENT BY LIABILITY INSURER

See also SUMMARY JUDGMENT

duty to settle, liability for excess judgment

bad faith predicate

adverse verdict not conclusive, 2-282; 8-328

conflict of interest not conclusive, 4-306

failure of insured to purchase more insurance considered,
4-390; 8-330

interest of insured not conclusive, 8-328

jury issue, 2-21

misjudgment not conclusive, 2-282; 4-306; 8-328

good faith precautions by insurer

advice to insured as to settlement of excess, 4-389; 10-305

investigation of facts, prompt and thorough, 4-389; 10-305

notice to insured, 4-389; 10-305

opinion of independent attorney, securing, 4-389

injured person's action, garnishment disapproved, 3-321

negligence predicate, jury issue, 2-21

review of legal article, 4-388; 8-405

settlements in excess of policy limits, 4-389

excess judgment liability, settlement by insurer

rights against re-insurer for proportionate share, 5-302

settlement in excess of policy limits

discussed, 4-389

settlement of damages, trial on liability

discussed, 4-389

SEXUAL VIRILITY

loss of

excessive verdicts, Missouri, 7-296

SHOULDER

dislocation

adequate verdicts, Louisiana, 7-320

(References are to volume and page numbers)

SHOULDER (continued)

fractures

adequate verdicts

Illinois, 9-349

Iowa, 10-346

New York, 8-381

South Dakota, 4-376

loss of use damages

adequate verdicts

California, 3-370

Illinois, 8-371

New York, 5-372

miscellaneous injuries

adequate verdicts, Michigan, 8-377

SIDEWALK ACCIDENTS

See **ROADS AND STREETS**

SKELETON

See also **ARGUMENT BY PLAINTIFF**

medical witness, use

cross-examination, 9-6

discretionary, 1-225; 4-47

illustrating testimony, 5-202; 9-4

trial tactics by defense

ridiculing use, 1-132, 151

SLIPPING ACCIDENTS

See **ICE OR SNOW, SLIPPING ACCIDENTS; TRIP AND FALL ACCIDENTS**

SOCIAL GUEST, LIABILITY TO

article, "Liability of a Host to One on His Premises by Invitation as a Social Guest," 5-75

change of status

licensee to invitee, 5-81

licensee to trespasser, 5-88

duty of host

active wrongdoing, refraining from, 5-89

concealed danger, liability for, 5-78

gross negligence, liability for, 5-92

licensee relationship, 5-78, 101; 10-214

status of guest at time of injury, determinative, 5-81

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

SOCIAL GUEST, LIABILITY TO (continued)

duty of host (continued)

- trap or pitfall, defined, 5-92
- warning of concealed dangers, 5-77, 89, 92, 97, 98
- willful or wanton misconduct, liability for, 5-92

factual situations

liability approved

- garbage dropped on walk, 5-99
- gas heater, allowing gas to escape, 5-100
- linoleum, worn, 5-97
- low wire fence, 5-98
- porch railing, insecure, 5-96
- stairway entrance used as closet, 5-98
- stairways, hidden perils, 5-98, 100

liability denied

- defective stairs, 5-92
- gravel piled in driveway, 5-90
- heat register, broken, 5-94
- hole in lawn, 5-91, 95
- latch, defective, 5-89
- obstructions on walks, 5-96
- rugs on slick floors, 5-95
- sidewalk cases, 5-93
- stairs, unlighted, 1-202; 5-89, 93, 94
- summer camp, stepping in hole concealed by weeds, 10-212
- wet floor, 5-90

willful or wanton misconduct, liability approved, 5-92

SOUND RECORDINGS

discovery

- tape recording, conversations, 7-263

witness, interviewing

- disabled witness, 6-224

SPECIAL ISSUES

comparative negligence, Wisconsin rule, 7-48

disadvantages, discussed, 4-400

irreconcilable conflict in answers

- Texas system criticized, 4-400

verdict unaffected, judgment affirmed, 4-278

negligence issue determined

- automobile accidents, 1-185
- Canadian practice, 2-149

(References are to volume and page numbers)

SPECIAL VERDICTS

negligence and contributory negligence

Federal Rule Civil Procedure 49(n), 3-90

SPEECH

impairment

adequate verdicts, Mississippi, 7-325

SPLEEN

rupture

adequate verdicts

Illinois, 4-368

Iowa, 3-372

Kentucky, 9-351

STARE DECISIS

companion cases, contrary verdicts approved, 1-255

precedents, overruling

change of erroneous rule recommended, 3-364; 7-257

judicial law-making criticized, 9-19

STERNUM

fractures

adequate verdicts

Connecticut, 7-315

Washington, 5-374

STOMACH

ulcer

adequate verdicts, Pennsylvania, 10-355

STOREKEEPER'S LIABILITY

See also EXPERT EVIDENCE; EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE;
INSTRUCTIONS

duty of storekeeper, reasonable care, 1-214; 10-191

fall by customer

contributory negligence

berry on floor, 10-188

display sign, 3-349

doorstep, 3-321

rear dock of store, wet with rain, 7-233

rear steps of bakery covered by rubber mats, 10-191

terrazzo floor, 7-227

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

STOREKEEPER'S LIABILITY (continued)

fall by customer (continued)

negligence not found

berry on floor, frequent inspection shown, 10-188

rear steps of bakery covered by rubber mats, 10-191

slick spot, 2-253

stand in aisle, 1-214

liability without fault, application denied, 1-215

STREETCAR ACCIDENTS

See also JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDING VERDICT;

MODELS

automobile collision insurance

contributory negligence of plaintiff motorist, 1-217

passenger injury, negligence not found

passenger not on car, 5-277

SUBROGATION

automobile collision insurance

insurer's rights against wrongdoer, 2-342

automobile liability insurance

policy provisions, 2-66

dram shop liability

liability insurer's rights approved, 5-317

workmen's compensation

claim investigation, 10-377

employer's rights, 7-373

liability insurer's rights, 7-373

SUMMARY JUDGMENT

affidavits, use of

approved, 4-236; 8-188

automobile guest cases

rear-end collision, sudden stopping, 8-185

discovery depositions, use of

approved, 4-236; 7-142; 8-188

hotel liability to licensee

visitor to hotel falls in movie room, recovery for negligence denied,
2-305

insurance coverage, property damage

aircraft operation by designated pilot, 9-200

licensee, liability to

caddy at golf club, drinking poison from whiskey bottle, 9-317

(References are to volume and page numbers)

SUMMARY JUDGMENT (continued)

- photographs, use of
 - approved, 4-236
- safe-place statute violation
 - invitee injured on coal-loading platform not open to public, recovery denied, 4-233
- settlement by liability insurer
 - good faith shown, 10-305
- trespasser, liability to
 - caddy at golf club, drinking poison from whiskey bottle, 9-317

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS

See also ARGUMENT BY PLAINTIFF; DEMONSTRATIVE EVIDENCE

- demonstrating use before jury
 - disapproved, 1-227
 - laminectomy, 1-227

SWIMMING ACCIDENTS

See ATTRACTIVE NUISANCE

T

TAXICAB ACCIDENTS

See CARRIER BY CAB; INSTRUCTIONS

TEETH

- injury to
 - adequate verdicts, Michigan, 10-349
 - excessive verdicts
 - Louisiana, 10-332
 - Minnesota, 5-358
- loss of
 - adequate verdicts
 - Georgia, 9-348
 - Missouri, 9-356; 10-352

TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH, POLES IN STREET

See ROADS AND STREETS

TESTICLES

- amputation of one
 - adequate verdicts, federal courts, 8-366

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

TESTICLES (continued)

atrophy
 excessive verdicts, Missouri, 7-296

TESTS

See INTOXICATION TESTS

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

adequate verdicts
 federal courts, 9-344
 Florida, 9-348

TINNITUS

See HEARING

TOLL ROAD LIABILITY

See AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

TONGUE

miscellaneous injuries
 adequate verdicts
 Georgia, 10-342
 Louisiana, 7-320
 Mississippi, 7-325

TOY VEHICLES

See also CHARTS, DIAGRAMS AND MAPS; MODELS

automobiles
 skid marks demonstrated on diagram, 1-138
railroad engine and cars
 railroad crossing accident, facts demonstrated on blackboard, 4-52

TRESPASSER INJURED, LIABILITY OF PERSON IN CONTROL

club or hotel
 caddy at golf club, drinking poison from whiskey bottle, liability denied, 9-317
negligence, liability denied, 9-317

TRICHINOSIS

adequate verdicts, Utah, 5-373

TRIP AND FALL ACCIDENTS

See also DESIGN NEGLIGENCE; STOREKEEPER'S LIABILITY
fall down stairs, contributory negligence
 impaired eyesight, 4-229

(References are to volume and page numbers)

TRIP AND FALL ACCIDENTS (continued)

- step-up entrance, contributory negligence
 - reasonable care failure, 9-263
- trial tactics by defense
 - step in question similar to courthouse entrance, 9-267

U

UNAUTHORIZED PRACTICE OF LAW

See ATTORNEY AND CLIENT

UNAVOIDABLE ACCIDENTS

See also INSTRUCTIONS

- act of God
 - death from coronary occlusion, unforeseen, 10-159
 - illness, unforeseen, 8-147
 - lightning, 6-265
 - windstorm, 1-269
- automobile accidents
 - bicycle rider struck, 1-185
 - breaking of spring by chuckhole, 5-344
 - child in street run over, 3-192
 - death of defendant preceding accident, 10-159
 - defense disapproved, 7-131
 - disabled truck on highway, 2-218
 - dust storm, stopping on highway, 10-287
 - emergency situation, sudden stopping, 8-171
 - illness, unforeseen, 8-147
 - pedestrian death case, 10-229, 234, 235
 - pedestrian standing in highway, 10-240
 - skidding on icy pavement, 1-188; 5-166, 171
 - slick pavement, 8-171
- F.E.L.A. cases
 - engineer blacking out, 6-230
 - fall in yards, from unproved cause, 6-230
 - lightning injured telegrapher, 6-265
 - lightning killed brakeman, 2-327
- motorboat accidents
 - launching, 10-178
- property damage, windstorm, 1-269
- railroad passenger accidents
 - fall from berth, 4-249, 250

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

UNITED STATES, CLAIMS AGAINST

housing units at military posts, inducing building
misrepresentations not shown, 9-321

U. S. SUPREME COURT

certiorari petitions, how handled, 7-360
conference procedure, 7-359
differences of opinion, discussion, 7-362
opinion writing, procedure, 7-362
oral arguments, hearing days, 7-360
rehearings, successive, 1-227
remand to C.C.A., decision of points not decided on reversal, 1-227
review of legal article, 7-359

V

VACCINE, CONTAMINATED

See PRODUCTS LIABILITY

VENUE

See also JONES ACT CASES

resident of county sued, nonresident joined
failure of action against resident, venue fails as to nonresident,
1-271

VERDICTS, IMPEACHMENT

article, "Impeachment of a 'Jury Verdict,'" 4-75
false answers of juror on voir dire
absence of knowledge by party and counsel at time must be
shown, 4-87
appellate record must show questions and answers, 4-82
concealed bias or prejudice must have existed at time of examina-
tion, 4-84
concealed facts must have constituted challenge for cause, 4-84
concealing facts, showing essential, 7-187
counter affidavit, effect, 4-92
family member not involved in personal injury litigation, 2-288
good faith of juror immaterial, 2-290
naming of offending juror necessary, 4-91
peremptory challenge nullified, 5-333
similar litigation, interest in, 5-331
unintentional falsity, sufficient, 4-90
waiver, failure to question juror fully, 4-83

(References are to volume and page numbers)

VERDICTS, IMPEACHMENT (continued)

- impeachment by jurors
 - disapproved, 4-75
 - false answers on voir dire
 - affidavits of jurors admissible, 4-75
 - testimony of jurors admissible, 5-332
 - knowledge of accident facts, affidavits and testimony admissible, 5-334
 - misconduct influencing verdict, 4-339
 - quotient verdict, affidavits of jurors admissible, 3-298
- knowledge by juror of accident facts
 - knowledge not communicated to other jurors, verdict approved, 5-334
- quotient verdict
 - affidavits of jurors approved, 3-298
 - subsequent assent not sufficient, 3-298
 - void, 3-298
- testimony by juror in jury room
 - technical knowledge of electricity, jurors informed, verdict set aside, 7-267
 - verdict, setting aside, discretionary, 4-339
- verdict supported
 - affidavits admissible, 7-187

VERDICTS, INSTALLMENT

- personal injury
 - verdict payable in monthly installments, approved, 5-345

VIEW BY JURY

- discretionary, 4-52
- F.E.L.A. cases
 - diesel locomotive and steps claimed dangerously smooth, 4-267, 270
 - switching operation, 9-259
- railroad accidents
 - appliances, 4-52
 - berth in Pullman, 4-247

VIEWER AND SCREEN

See ARGUMENT BY DEFENSE

VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF JURORS

See also LIABILITY INSURANCE, JURY INFORMED; VERDICTS, IMPEACHMENT

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF JURORS (continued)

- acquaintance with counsel, examination recommended, 3-142
- acquaintance with medical witnesses, examination recommended, 3-142
- appellate record
 - preserving voir dire examination, importance, 3-143
- articles
 - "Conditioning the Jury to Secure a Favorable Result," 10-13
 - "Voir Dire Examination of the Jury," 3-137
- damages
 - influence by plaintiff's demands, 6-140, 146
 - just awards, for or against, 6-140, 146; 8-150
 - large awards
 - for adequate or exorbitant, 8-215
 - for or against, 6-140, 146, 281, 302; 8-150, 215
- examination by court
 - criticized, 3-140; 5-330
 - disapproved, 3-140
 - discussed, 5-107
 - rephrasing of improper questions, 6-303
 - supplementary, reluctance of juror to serve, 7-23
- improper questions
 - rephrasing by court, 6-303
- indoctrination of jurors by defense
 - burden of proof on plaintiff, 10-17, 20
 - contributory negligence
 - prevents plaintiff's verdict, 6-282; 10-18, 21
 - slightest degree sufficient, 10-18, 21
 - evidence for plaintiff must preponderate, 10-18, 20
 - fairness of defense, motion pictures of injured plaintiff to be shown, 4-153
 - injuries to plaintiff
 - not caused by defendant, 9-162; 10-19
 - proximately caused by accident, proof essential, 10-19
 - legal principles favorable to defense, 10-19
 - negligence must be proved, 10-18
 - preponderance of evidence, 10-18, 20
 - proximate cause, proof essential, 10-18, 20
- indoctrination of jurors by plaintiff
 - money demands, 6-138, 140, 145, 281
- oath, reminded of, 8-179, 215
- personality factors, examiner
 - courtesy of examiner, importance, 3-139

(References are to volume and page numbers)

VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF JURORS (continued)

- personality factors, examiner (continued)
 - names of jurors, familiarity with, 7-22
 - speech of examiner, importance, 3-140
- preparation for examination
 - background of jurors, investigation, 7-22
 - names of jurors, obtaining, 7-22
- questioning methods
 - collective examination, 7-23
 - conversational style, recommended, 9-382
 - importance, 9-380
 - individual members questioned, 6-142, 147
 - promises to abide by law, securing, 10-17
 - review of legal article, 9-381
 - simple language, use of, 9-381
 - "yes or no" questions avoided, 4-391
- refusal of examination
 - prejudicial error, 5-330
- scope of examination
 - cold-blooded approach, willingness to take, 8-179
 - discussion of case, 7-23
 - embarrassment to act as juror, 7-23
 - instructions, willingness to follow, 7-24
 - knowledge of case, 7-23
 - opinion as to any issue, 7-23
 - promises, securing, 10-17
 - sympathy, willingness to forego, 8-179, 215; 10-16, 205
 - veterans, combat experience, 10-107

W

WARRANTY ACTIONS

See COSMETICS AND DETERGENTS, MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY; FOOD AND BEVERAGES, MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY; MACHINERY MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY; MEDICAL MALPRACTICE; PRODUCTS LIABILITY

WARSAW CONVENTION

See AVIATION ACCIDENTS

WEATHER REPORTS

- admissibility
 - storm evaluation, denied, 5-306

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

WEATHER REPORTS (continued)

automobile accidents

- emergency vehicle, impossibility of hearing siren, 3-161
- rain at time, 8-174
- weather at time, 3-161

F.E.L.A. cases

- velocity and direction of wind, 7-122

weather at time of accident

- automobile accident, 3-161
- fall on ladder, 9-233

wind, velocity and direction, 7-122

WESTERN INSURANCE INFORMATION SERVICE

jury verdict information, 1-15; 6-378, 394; 8-349; 10-323

WHIPLASH INJURIES

See also CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL EXPERT;
X-RAYS

adequate verdicts

- Arkansas, 8-368
- California, 8-356, 357
- federal courts, 7-307; 8-363; 9-345
- Georgia, 8-370
- Illinois, 8-353
- Kentucky, 5-367
- Louisiana, 7-319; 8-374, 375, 376; 9-352, 353; 10-347
- Michigan, 7-321
- Mississippi, 7-323, 324; 10-329, 350
- Missouri 5-369; 10-352
- Nebraska, 5-371
- New York, 9-359
- Tennessee, 9-359
- Texas, 9-360
- Utah, 7-337
- Virginia, 8-388
- Washington, 5-374; 7-337
- Wisconsin, 8-389; 10-358

anatomy

- cervical spine, 4-94, 99
- intervertebral foramina, 4-99
- Luschka joints, 4-97
- neck, 4-94
- nerves of cervical spine, 4-99

(References are to volume and page numbers)

WHIPLASH INJURIES (continued)

articles

"The Approach to a 'Whiplash' Claim," 9-95

"Whiplash Injuries of the Neck," 4-93

bibliography, Defense Research Institute monograph, 10-371

definitions, 2-414; 4-93; 9-97; 10-371

diagnosis

electromyography, 4-112

headaches, 9-103

importance, 4-112

lordotic curve, straightening, 9-109, 113

myelography, 4-113

neck muscle spasm, 9-109

pain in neck, 9-104, 109

psychoneuroses, 4-110

restriction of motion, 9-109

X-rays, 4-112; 9-109, 113

disabilities, consequent

aggravation of prior disabilities, 4-111; 9-99

arthritis, traumatic, 9-99

brain concussion, 4-105, 106; 9-102

cervical radiculitis, 4-106

cord injuries, 9-99

disc, herniated, 9-99

hematomas, 4-102

intervertebral disc

 herniated, 4-109

 injuries, 4-109

Luschka joints, injuries, 4-109

muscles of neck, injuries, 4-102

nerves, injuries, 4-105; 9-99

neuromas, 4-103

psychoneuroses, 4-110

soft tissues, injuries, 4-105, 106; 9-99

vertebral dislocations, 4-107; 9-99

vertebral fractures, 4-108; 9-99

vertebral subluxation, 4-107; 9-99

excessive verdicts

Kentucky, 10-332

Louisiana, 7-292

Minnesota, 8-361

New Jersey, 8-361

Wisconsin, 7-304

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

WHIPLASH INJURIES (continued)

malingering discussed, 4-110, 115; 9-96, 112; 10-371

number of accidents, 4-94; 9-95

preparation for trial

 investigation of facts

 medical history of claimant, 9-106

 type of collision, 9-98, 99

 X-rays, value of, 2-415

prognosis, medical, 2-415

review of legal article, 2-413; 10-371

symptoms, medical

 balance, 4-104

 ear, 4-104

 eye, 4-103

 generally, 2-414

 time factor, 9-100

treatment, medical

 discussed, 4-115

WILLFUL OR WANTON MISCONDUCT

See also AUTOMOBILE GUEST CASES; RAILROAD ACCIDENTS; SOCIAL GUEST, LIABILITY TO

child sues parent

 approved, 1-265

sale of intoxicating liquor

 excessive amount to intoxicated man, 1-249

WITNESSES

See also DISCOVERY DEPOSITIONS; DISCOVERY OF WITNESSES; EXPERT OPINION EVIDENCE; EXPERT WITNESSES; IMPEACHMENT OF LAY WITNESS; IMPEACHMENT OF MEDICAL EXPERT; IMPEACHMENT OF PLAINTIFF; MEDICAL EXPERT OPINION; MEDICAL EXPERTS; OPINIONS OF LAY WITNESSES; PREPARATION FOR TRIAL; WORK PRODUCTS OF ATTORNEY

court calling witnesses

 discussed, 5-394

 review of legal article, 5-394

dress at trial

 ducktail haircut, black leather jacket, detrimental, 7-147

separation during trial

 court, function of, 7-25

(References are to volume and page numbers)

WORK EXPECTANCY

See MORTALITY TABLES

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

See also INSURANCE; MEDICAL EXPERTS

- accidental injury without disability
 - findings affirmed, 4-278
- act of God, effect
 - tornado, 8-343
- article, "A Working Relationship Between Counsel for the Insured and Counsel for the Insurance Company," 6-103
- attorney's fees
 - liability of compensation insurer for portion of fee in prosecuting third party, 1-253
- burden of proof on plaintiff
 - disabilities, 5-289
- cancer, occupational
 - discussed, 9-86
 - expert opinion evidence, necessity, 9-90
 - lay evidence, sufficiency, 9-90
- Child Labor Act violations
 - TV antenna installation not operation of "elevator, lift or hoisting machine," 3-341
- claim handling
 - final disposition of claim, 10-376
 - investigation
 - employment suspended, 10-375
 - injuries sustained, 10-375
 - scope of employment, 10-375
 - review of legal article, 10-374
 - subrogation, 10-377
- common law actions supplementary
 - third party, action against, 1-271
 - wife's action for loss of consortium, denied, 1-265
- course of employment, injury or death arising out of
 - assault by third person in lunch room, 1-272
 - blood test, noncompensable, 3-348
 - bomb explosion in airplane resulting in death, 6-337
 - fall on sidewalk while entering factory, noncompensable, 4-335
 - investigation, 10-375
 - outside course of employment, noncompensable, 3-342; 4-335
 - tornado during employment, 8-343

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (continued)

dependency

- adopted child not dependent, 10-317
- illegitimate child not dependent, 3-347

disease

- causation by employment
 - cardio-vascular, recovery approved, 10-97
- causation by exertion
 - cardio-vascular, recovery denied, 1-218

employer-employee relationship

- factual issue, 5-241

exclusion from act

- college student dining hall, 3-320

insurance coverage

- attorney for insured
 - advice to client, compensation payments, 6-106
 - assistance to liability insurer, 6-107, 110
- attorney for insurer
 - advice to insured's attorney, penalty payments by employer, 6-108
 - defense of claims, exclusive rights, 6-109

malingering

- compensation-minded claimant, 3-111

medical care

- chiropractor's treatment, selected by employee, employer not liable, 10-318
- importance, 3-110; 10-376
- refusal of blood transfusions because of religious beliefs, compensation for death denied, 2-339

Ohio law, review of legal article, 6-426

subrogation rights

- third party action, 7-373

surgery, benefits from

- evidence admissible, 8-344

third party actions

- acceptance of compensation benefits, rights against third party foreclosed, 1-272
- election of remedy, 1-272; 7-368
- intervention by insurer, 1-271; 7-373
- review of legal article, 7-368
- settlement under compensation for injuries, death action by heirs, 1-272
- subrogation rights, 7-373

(References are to volume and page numbers)

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (continued)

- third party actions (continued)
 - third party defenses, 7-374
 - third party rights, 7-373
- tumors, occupational
 - discussed, 9-86

WORK PRODUCTS OF ATTORNEY

- expert's report
 - metallurgical analysis, privilege enforced, 10-296
- medical report
 - plaintiff's physician
 - privilege denied, 10-295
 - privilege enforced, 10-293
- statements of witnesses
 - liability insurer's possession, privilege enforced, 3-301; 4-342
- witnesses expected to be called
 - list in hands of attorney, privilege enforced, 7-261

WRIST

- fractures
 - adequate verdicts
 - federal courts, 3-366, 367
 - Illinois, 10-343
 - Iowa, 9-350
 - Louisiana, 9-353
 - Nebraska, 3-379
 - New York, 9-357
 - Texas, 4-377
- miscellaneous injuries
 - adequate verdicts
 - California, 4-365
 - Pennsylvania, 8-385
 - excessive verdicts
 - Louisiana, 7-292

X-Y-Z

X-RAYS

- admissibility
 - identification requirements discussed, 6-348

index of subjects

(References are to volume and page numbers)

X-RAYS (continued)

back and spine injuries

cross-examination of orthopedic surgeon, 9-8

discography, value of, 9-15

myelography, value of, 9-15

value, 9-8; 10-68

what shown, 9-8

headaches

diagnosis, use of, 10-68

hospital records

information contained, 3-38, 58

medical expert opinion

X-rays not admitted, opinion not admissible, 5-320

whiplash injuries

value of, 2-415; 9-109, 113

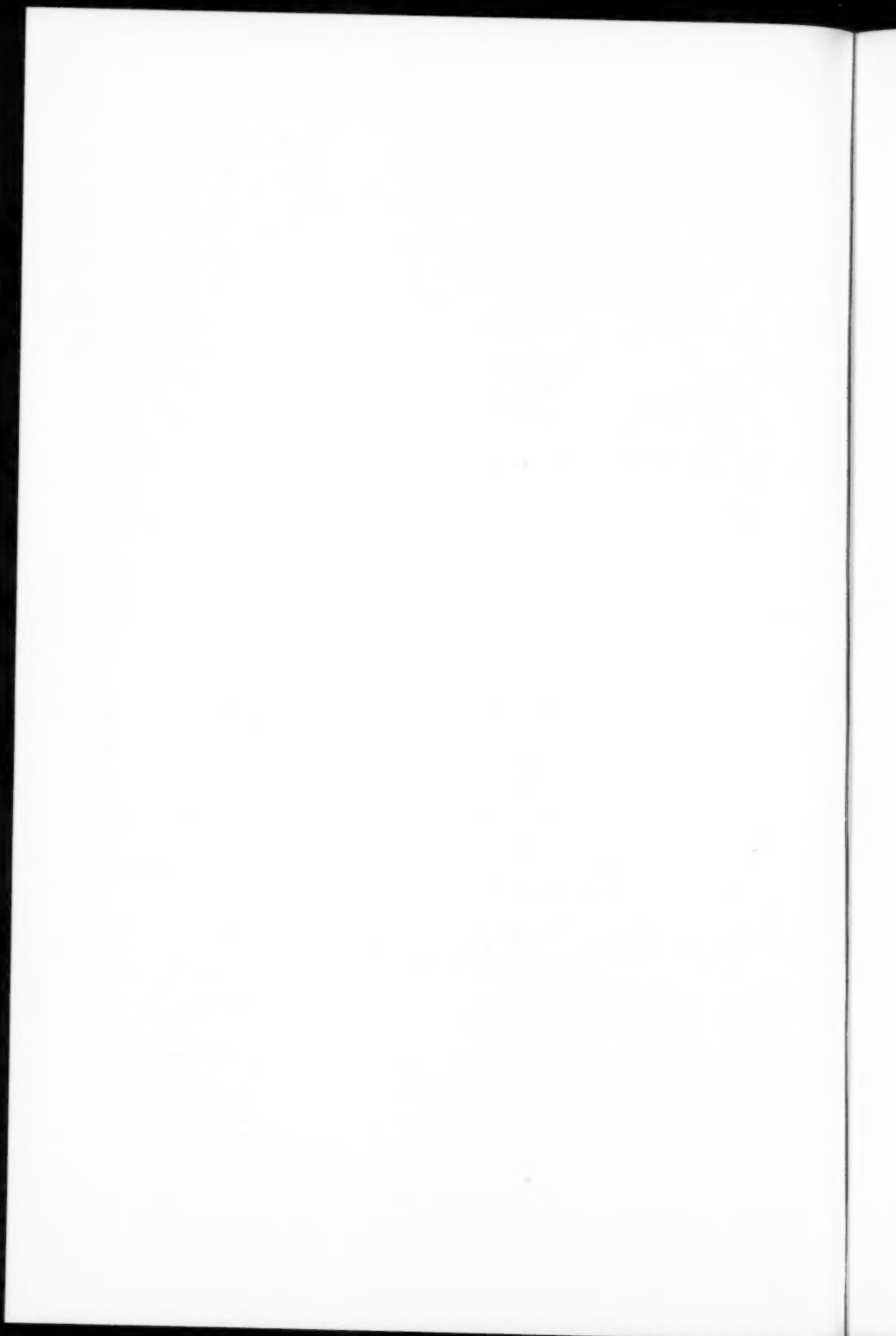


TABLE OF CASES

(References are to volume and page numbers)

A

- Ada Coca-Cola Bottling Co. v. Asbury, 8-106
Adams v. Evans, 7-67
 v. Pacific Motor Trucking Co., 8-369
 v. Severance, 6-54
 v. White Constr. Co., 4-65, 71
Adelsberger v. Sheehy, 6-46
Aderhold v. Stewart, 7-13
Adler & Co. v. Pruitt, 4-13
Adler's Quality Bakery, Inc. v. Gaseteria, Inc., 8-314
Adskim v. Oregon-Washington R. & Nav. Co., 6-48, 53
Advisory Opinion to the Governor, 1-235
Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co. v. General Cas. Co., 2-17
 v. Hughes, 7-95
 v. Yeatts, 5-235
Aetna Ins. Co. v. Hart, 10-97
 v. Kennedy, 3-93
Aetna Life Ins. Co. v. McDuffie, 8-337
Aetna Oil Co. v. Metcalf, 6-20
Affett v. Milwaukee & Suburban Transport Corp., 10-271, 272, 276,
 337
Ager v. Baltimore Transit Co. and Fleischer, 5-281
A. H. Bull S. S. Co. v. Ligon, 10-338
Ahlstrom v. Minneapolis, St. P. & S. Ste. M. R. Co., 5-17; 6-21, 53
Alabama & V. Ry. v. Overstreet, 6-34
Alabama Fuel & Iron Co. v. Powaski, 4-76
Alabama Great Southern R. R. v. Baum, 9-121
 v. Hill, 2-271
 v. Taylor, 6-35
Alabama Power Co. v. Gladden, 4-15
 v. Irwin, 1-342
Alaga Coach Line, Inc. v. McCarroll, 7-66
Albany v. Cunliff, 4-60
Albright v. Tatum, 1-302
Albritton v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., 2-53
Alden v. Norwood Arena, 1-351
Aldread v. Northern Pac. R. Co., 4-7
Ales v. Ryan, 7-13
Alexander v. Botkins, 8-367
 v. Employers Mut. Liab. Ins. Co., 10-317
 v. Inland Steel Co., 9-21
 v. Nash-Kelvinator Corp., 7-287

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Alford v. State Industrial Acc. Comm. of Oregon, 9-76
Allaire v. St. Luke's Hospital, 10-30
Allen v. Boston El. R. Co., 4-20
 v. Burdette, 6-45
 v. Grafton, 8-322
 v. Martley, 4-376, 377
 v. Multnomah County, 2-24
 v. Porter, 7-66
Allendorf v. Elgin, J. & E. R. Co., 1-232; 6-52, 60
Alley v. Klotz, 5-14
Allied Van Lines v. Parsons, 7-70
Allison v. Pick, 5-290
Amann v. Faidy, 10-32, 38
Amato v. United States, 7-308
Amenda v. Suits, 1-320
American Indem. Co. v. Haley, 2-47
American Ins. Co. v. Keane, 1-237
 v. Kelley, 8-405
American Stevedores, Inc. v. Porello, 6-52
American Surety of N. Y. v. J. F. Schneider & Son, 4-307; 8-333
Amos v. Southern R. Co., 2-352, 379
 v. Village of Bradshaw, 9-85
Anchor Cas. Co. v. McCaleb, 8-56, 58
Andersen v. Andersen, 8-206
Anderson v. Albertstamm, 4-24
 v. Burns S. S. Co., 2-99
 v. Schreiner, 7-332
 v. United Air Lines, Inc., 9-300
 v. United States, 1-329
Ando v. Woodberry, 9-296
Andorpont v. Ochnser, 5-22
Andrews v. Cardoso, 4-50, 318
 v. Moery, 7-65, 66
Andrus v. Fomfara, 2-271
Andryishyn v. Ballinger, 9-356
Angst v. Great Northern R. Co., 5-133
Annenberg v. Roberts, 5-73
Antonelli v. Tumolo, 3-383
Antoniello v. Michael, 3-368
Appel v. Chicago City R. Co., 2-130
Apperwhite v. Illinois Cent. R. Co., 3-267
Aragona v. Parrella, 5-94
Arbuckle v. Stewart Dry Goods Co., 1-214
Arkansas Midland R. Co. v. Griffith, 7-118, 119
 v. Pearson, 4-23
Arkansas Utilities Co. v. Pipkin, 2-271
Armour & Co. v. Cartledge, 7-71
Armstrong Tire & Rubber Co. v. Shearer, 2-391

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Arnold v. Ellis, 4-49; 5-17; 6-18
 v. Lance, 5-371
Aronowitz' Estate, In re, 6-45
Arp v. Allis-Chalmers Co., 3-78, 79
Arthur A. Johnson Corp. v. Indemnity Ins. Co. of N. A., 8-67
Arvidson v. City of Elmhurst, 4-367, 368
Asbury v. Yellow-Checker Cab Co., 5-371
Ashcraft v. Alford, 7-324
Asher v. Griffin, 10-350
Askin & Marine Co. v. King, 1-284
Asprodites v. Standard Fruit & S. S. Co., 2-108
Atchison, T. & S. F. R. R. v. Andrews, 1-66; 6-125
 v. Chance, 6-46
 v. District Court of Creek County, 1-60
 v. Hughes, 6-34
 v. Preston, 10-96
 v. Thul, 2-271
Atterly v. MacDonald, Young & Nelson, Inc., 3-6
Atkins v. Humes, 6-344
Atlanta Joint Terminals v. Knight, 6-iv, 305; 9-118
Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. v. Brown, 1-332
 v. McDonald, 6-34
 v. McMoy, 1-331
 v. Taylor, 1-342
Atlas Assurance Co. v. Lies, 2-47
Attelli v. Laird, 7-71
Austin v. Red Wing Sewer Pipe Co., 9-83
Avance v. Thompson, 6-48, 51
Averm v. Hammond, 5-22
Avesato v. Morrell-Brown, Inc., 9-89
 v. Paul Tishman Co., 9-67, 68, 84, 89
Ayala v. Farmers Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 7-59
Ayleswarth v. London, 9-348

B

- Babcock v. Gray, 6-62
 v. State, 8-383
Babin v. Lykes Bros. S. S. Co., 3-238
Baer v. Schaap, 7-327
Bagner v. Blidberg Rothchild Co., Inc., 2-98
Bahn v. Shalev, 2-343
Bailey v. American Gen. Ins. Co., 7-103
 v. Rhodes, 9-121
Bainbrich v. Hammond Iron Works, 5-364
Baird v. Dingler, 7-309
Baker v. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. Co., 3-94
Baldinger v. Banks, 9-314
Baley v. Fisher, 2-272

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Balicki v. Central Greyhound Lines, 1-292
Balog v. F. M. Mitchell Motor Co., 6-17
Balsen v. Heenan, 4-363
Baltimore v. Park Land Corp., 4-9
Baltimore & Carolina Line v. Redman, 3-91, 92, 93
Baltimore & O. R. R. v. Felgenhauer, 1-327
 v. Patrick, 9-350
 v. Whitacre, 6-34
Banks v. Braman, 6-44
Banning v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co., 4-53
Barber v. Jones, 3-369
 v. Time, Inc., 3-44
Barber's Estate, In re, 4-23
Barker v. Lewis Storage & Tr. Co., 4-22
Barnard v. Binns, 8-387
 v. Houston F. & C. Ins. Co., 2-47
 v. Thompson, 7-13
Barnes v. Odum, 4-13
 v. Union Pac. R. Co., 1-236
Barnett v. Keilig, 7-314
 v. Sun Oil Company, 10-309
 v. Terminal R. Assn., 1-210
Barnhart v. State, 7-329
Barone v. Forgette, 6-35
Barrett v. Iowa Nat. Mut. Ins. Co., 8-65
Barrick v. Smith, 3-273
Barrow v. Lence, 5-113, 358
Barry v. Arrow Transp. Co., 10-343
 v. Keeler, 5-109
Bartholomae Corp. v. United States, 1-268; 5-312
Bartlebaugh v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 6-41, 43, 54
Bartolf v. Baker, 2-350, 351, 373
Basile v. City of Milwaukee, 1-324
Bassil v. Fay, 3-87
Bate's Will, In re, 3-78
Battger's Estate, In re, 9-120
Bauman v. Gilbertson, 10-359
Baumann v. Allstate Ins. Co., 7-321
Baxter v. DeLoach, 1-205
 v. Ford Motor Co., 8-108
Beach v. Chollet, 7-11
Beadle v. Paine, 4-21
Bean v. Best, 5-42
Beard v. Railway Express Agency, Inc., 7-295, 296
Beasley v. Ford Motor Co., 10-336
Beaty v. Buckeye Fabric Finishing Co., 8-363
Beaumont Traction Co. v. Dilworthy, 6-62
Beck v. Monmouth Lumber Co., 10-182
Becker v. Hasebroock, 1-337

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Beckett v. F. W. Woolworth Co., 9-32
Beckman v. Schroeder, 7-68; 9-123
Beckman, Inc. v. May, 6-352; 9-118
Becksted v. Skelly Oil Co., 2-347, 350, 364
Beems v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co., 6-34
Beijer v. Beijer, 10-337
Beisel v. Monessen S. W. R. Co., 4-40
Belfast v. Patterson, 5-197
Bell v. Yellow Cab Co., 9-359
Belt Elect. Line Co. v. Allen, 2-271
Bender v. Eaton, 10-293
Benedict v. Andersen, 1-195
Benincasa v. Saia, 2-241
Bennett v. Conrady, 2-281
 v. Denver & R. G. W. R. Co., 6-44, 45
 v. Hymers, 10-41, 42, 43
 v. National Fire Ins. Co., 2-67
 v. Southern R. Co., 2-328
 v. Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, 2-97
Benoit v. Wilson, 1-28, 323
Benroth v. Continental Cas. Co., 2-36
Benson v. Altoona & L. V. E. Ry., 6-35
Benton v. Missouri-Kansas-Texas R. Co., 9-121
Berg v. New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured & Crippled,
 9-50
Bergeron v. Saia, 1-301
Bergerson v. General Ins. Co., 2-67
Berke v. Baltimore & O. R. R., 1-206
Berlin v. J. C. Penney Co., 10-33
Berman v. Anderson, 2-244
Bernal v. Baptist Fresh Air Home Soc., 5-87
Bernat v. DeGasparre, 3-385
Bettis v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co., 6-49
Beuschel v. Monowitz, 2-271
Bevilaqua v. United States, 1-354
Bibbs v. Kentucky & Indiana Terminal R. R., 3-257
Biggs v. Baer, 5-93
Billingham v. Hughes, 3-26
Billiot v. Noble Drilling Corp., 5-358
Bimberg v. Northern Pac. Ry., 5-6
Binette v. LePage, 1-192
Bing v. Thunig, 3-364, 365
Birmingham M. R. Co. v. Wilmer, 6-59
Black v. A. E. Troutman Co., 1-201
 v. White, 3-371
Blackmon v. United States, 1-328
Blake v. Harding, 8-83
Blanchard v. Employers' Liab. Assur. Corp., 5-289
Blanchet v. Colonial Trust Co., 7-264

defense law journal

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Blanford v. Connery, 7-163
Blankenship v. Sutherland, 7-335
Blasi v. Miller, 6-278
Blevins v. France, 1-269
Blinkinsop v. Weber, 9-121
Bliss v. Passanesi, 10-39
Block v. Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co., 4-67
Blong v. Ed Schuster Co., 2-350, 351, 398
Blundell v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. R., 4-366
Bochantin v. Inland Waterways Corp., 1-342
Bode v. Carroll-Independent Coal Co., 7-69
Bodenhagen v. Farmers Mut. Ins. Co., 6-319, 320, 322
Bodin v. Killeen, 9-353
Boecking Constr. Co. v. Callen, 4-375, 376
Boenzle v. U. S. F. & G. Co., 2-53
Boese v. Love, 4-51
Boettger v. Babcock & Wilcox Co., 5-243, 245
Boggs v. Gosser, 2-271
Bohannon v. Buschmeyer, 1-167
Bolan v. Louisville & N. R. R., 9-344
Bolino v. Illinois Terminal R. Co., 1-336
Bolle v. Seligman & Latz, Inc. and Clairol Inc., 9-41
Bolling v. Northern Ins. Co., 2-47
Bomar v. Keyes, 3-72, 73
Bona v. S. R. Thomas Auto Car, 8-72
Bonbrest v. Kotz, 10-36
Bone v. General Motors Corp., 7-326
Bookter v. Standard Acc. Ins. Co. of Detroit, 7-199
Booth v. General Mills, 1-280, 298; 3-362
Borcherding v. Eklund, 6-47
Borden v. Sneed, 1-246
Boright v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co., 1-55
Borough v. Minneapolis & St. L. Ry., 6-46
Borzea v. Anselmi, 6-53
Bos v. Gaudio, 6-54
Bosley v. Andrews, 4-334; 5-121
Bostwick v. Pittsburgh R. R., 6-22; 10-272
Boswell v. Barnhart, 6-34
Botta v. Brunner, 4-50, 288 to 304, 355; 5-18; 6-iii, 3 to 32, 55, 292, 299; 8-301; 9-117; 10-271, 272
Bouchard v. H. E. Sargent, Inc., 3-343
Boudin v. J. Ray McDermott & Co., 9-305
Boudinot v. State, 7-270
Bouffard v. Canby, 7-5
Boughton v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 10-303
 v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 7-304
Boulahanis v. Great A. & P. Tea Co., 9-24
Bourestom v. Bourestom, 3-80, 84
Boutang v. Twin City Motor Bus Co., 4-50; 5-17; 6-12, 21; 10-273

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Bowers v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 9-344
Bowes v. State, 9-357
Bowman v. Coyle, 7-119
 v. Great A. & P. Tea Co., 8-115
 v. Illinois Cent. R. Co., 1-234, 278
 v. Southern Farm Bureau Cas. Ins. Co., 8-375
Bowman Biscuit Co. of Texas v. Hines, 8-113
Bowyer v. Te-Co., Inc., 4-362
Boyce v. Donellin, 9-188
Boyd v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 1-258
 v. United States, 5-74
 v. Young, 9-78
Boynton v. Ryan, 5-321
Braceville Coal Co. v. People of the State of Illinois, 5-59
Brackett v. Woodall Food Products, 5-37, 43, 44
Braddock v. Seaboard Air Line R. Co., 5-6, 8, 14; 6-20; 10-271, 272
Braden v. Shell Oil Co., 8-371
Bradford v. Wertz, 1-355, 356
Braen v. Pfeifer Oil Transp. Co., 6-340
Bragdon v. Pittsburgh R. Co., 1-322
Bragg v. Mobilhome Co., 3-341
Bramer v. Ames, 1-351, 352
Bramlett v. Watts, 5-365
Brandwein v. Elliston, 7-312
Branic v. Wheeling Steel Corp., 2-96
Bream v. Berger, 3-322
Breeding's Dania Drug Co. v. Runyon, 4-48
Brehm v. Ford Motor Co., 4-67
Breithaupt v. Abram, 5-145, 151
Brennecke v. Kilpatrick, 9-315
Brewer v. Appalachian Contractors, Inc., 2-352, 353, 397
Brice v. Milwaukee Auto. Ins. Co., 7-51
Bricker v. Lightner's Exr., 4-30
Briggs v. Becker, 6-42
Bright v. Thacher, 6-58
 v. United States, 3-368
Brinkerhoff-Faris Trust & Sav. Co. v. Hill, 5-57
Brisboise v. Kansas City Pub. Serv. Co., 3-304; 4-334
Briscoe v. United States, 6-53
British Transport Comm. v. Gourley, 3-5, 24
Broccoli v. Krzyston, 4-376
Brooks v. Mock, 8-378
 v. National Bank of Topeka, 5-340
 v. Owens, 4-309, 310, 356; 5-52, 62, 326
Brookshire v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 3-89
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, In re, 5-297; 7-254
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen Ins. Dept. v. McLemore, 3-329
Brown v. Boehm, 1-331
 v. Campbell, 5-11

(References are to volume and page numbers)

Brown (continued)

- v. C. D. Mallory & Co., 2-95
- v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. Co., 2-272
- v. Guy, 7-188
- v. Hubert, 1-272
- v. Hutzler Bros. Co., 2-271
- v. Lull, 2-85, 86
- v. Mobile Elec. Co., 4-24
- v. Panhandle & S. F. R. Co., 3-264
- v. S. A. Bourg & Sons, Inc., 9-290
- v. Springfield Traction Co., 4-20
- v. Thomas, 6-185
- Browning v. Slenderella Systems of Seattle, 7-276
- Brownrigg v. Boston & Albany Ry., 7-274; 8-iv
- Broz v. Omaha Maternity & Gen. Hosp. Assn., 7-119
- Bruener v. Twin City Fire Ins. Co., 2-51
- Bruins v. Brandon Canning Co., 9-67, 74, 75
- Bruner v. McCarthy, 6-45
- Bryant v. Kansas City R. Co., 3-354
- Bucher v. Krause, 5-116
- Budden v. Goldstein, 6-17
- Burke v. Associated Coca-Cola Bottling Plants, 8-106
 - v. City & County of San Francisco, 1-350
 - v. Jarka Corp., 3-380
- Burkett v. Studebaker Mfg. Co., 4-59
- Burr v. Sherwin Williams Co., 9-35
- Bush v. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. Co., 5-325
 - v. Havir, 5-368
- Butane Wholesale Co. v. Buehring, 7-66
- Butler v. Borowsky, 9-348
- Butticci v. Schindel Furniture Co., 5-223
- Butts v. Ward, 5-14

C

- Caffrey v. Schwartz, 6-50
- Cahill v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 1-228, 229
- Caine v. St. Louis & S. F. R. Co., 3-86
- Callaway v. Cox, 1-320
- Camden & A. R. Co. v. Williams, 6-56
- Canfield v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co., 6-46
- Cantor v. County of Santa Clara, 1-266
- Cantrell v. Haas, 5-341
- Capone v. Norton, 1-308
- Capps v. Lynch, 9-311
- Carey v. Mercer, 7-4, 15
- Carhee v. Scott, 5-368
- Caribbean Constr. Corp. v. Kennedy Van Saun M. & E. Corp., 3-72

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Carlucci v. Stickman, 6-27
Carmody v. Aho, 8-51
Carnine v. Tibbets, 2-272; 4-47
Carpenter v. Continental Cas. Co., 2-72
Carroll v. Bergen, 10-308
 v. Magnolia Petroleum Co., 9-121
 v. Wisconsin Power & Light Co., 3-77
Carrutt v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 7-319
Carta v. Providence Washington Indem. Co., 1-258
Carter v. Cummins, 5-228
 v. Lester, 3-155, 188
 v. Peace, 1-207
 v. Public Service Co-ord. Transport, 4-374
Carumbo v. Cape Cod S. S. Co., 2-91
Carver v. Missouri-Kansas-Texas R. Co., 1-305
Case v. Carter, 3-185
Casey v. Ross, 8-382
Castaldo v. Transportation Vehicles, Inc., 9-337
Castro v. Morita, 9-346
Catura v. Romanofsky, 7-56
Caudle v. Southern R. Co., 6-41
Cavalier v. Nola Cabs, 3-375
Cavanaugh v. First National Stores, 10-33
Cavandi v. New York City Transit Authority, 7-286
Cavaretta v. Universal Film Exch., 5-179
Cavazinni v. Liberty Ready Mix Concrete, Inc., 10-354
Cedartown v. Brooks, 2-271
Celanese v. Clark, 1-39
Central City v. Engle, 6-34
Central Lumber Co. v. Porter, 4-12
Central Mut. Ins. Company v. D&B Inc., 10-301
Central Petroleum Co. v. Wright, 1-190
Central R. Co. & Banking Co. v. Dottenheim, 6-50
Cermak v. Hertz Corp., 7-299
Cernes v. Pittsburg Coca-Cola Bottling Co., 8-106
Certified T.V. and Appliance Co. v. Harrington, 7-241, 261; 8-301;
 9-117; 10-272
Cervillo v. Manhattan Oil Co., 6-35
Chambers v. Silver, 8-77
Chanson v. Morgan's L. & T. R. & S. S. Co., 5-5
Chapman v. Illinois Midwest Joint Stock Land Bank, 5-113
Chase v. Beard, 8-239
Chattanooga, R. & C. R. Co. v. Clowdis, 6-64
Chavez v. United States, 10-339
Chelentis v. Luckenbach S. S. Co., 2-87
Chemical Express v. Cole, 10-271, 273
Chesapeake & Ohio R. Co. v. Hartwell, 2-339
Chesser v. Louisville Country Club, 9-317
Chicago & A. R. Co. v. Walker, 4-47

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Chicago & N. W. R. Co. v. Candler, 5-8; 6-23
 v. Cicero, 4-9
 v. Curl, 3-26
Chicago C. R. Co. v. Bundy, 4-25
 v. Handy, 4-15
Chicago G. W. R. Co. v. Robinson, 8-80
Chicago, M. St. P. & P. R. Co. v. Wolf, 1-66
Chicago, R. I. & T. Ry. v. Long, 6-34
Chicago San. Dist. v. Corneau, 4-27
Chicago Union Trac. Co. v. Ertrachter, 4-21
Christ v. Wempe, 7-137; 8-319
Christensen v. Des Moines Still College of O. & S., 3-373
Chubb v. Holmes, 7-15
Churbuck v. Union R. R. Co., 9-124
Church v. Capital Freight Lines, 1-234
Ciardullo v. Terminal R. Assn., 2-350, 351, 381
Cincinnati, N. O. & T. P. R. Co. v. Duvall, 4-34, 45, 46; 8-76
Cinquina v. Philadelphia Transp. Co., 1-313
Citizens & Southern Nat. Bank v. Huguley, 7-257
Citizens Fidelity Bank & Trust Co. v. Baese, 1-236
Citizens Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. & Pauline Rogers v. City of Detroit, 3-377
City of Austin v. Cook, 8-345
 v. Daniels, 7-335
City of Enid v. Reeser, 5-308
City of Houston v. Holden, 9-361
City of Newport v. Maytum, 10-283, 326, 332
City of N. Y. Ins. Co. v. Tice, 2-67
City of Phoenix v. Brown, 9-345, 346
City of Rome, The, 6-45
City of Vandalia v. Seibert, 2-130
City of Watseka v. Bituminous Gas Corp., 2-317
City of Yuma v. Evans, 7-313
Civil v. Waterman S. S. Corp., 1-341
Clancy v. Pacenti, 4-368
Clark v. Hudson, 4-49; 6-19; 10-272
 v. Josephson, 5-14
 v. United States, 4-9
Clayton v. Warlick, 1-246
Cleary Bros. Constr. Co. v. Phelps, 1-319
Clement Brothers Constr. Co. v. Moore, 5-367
Clements v. Tashjoin, 10-286
Clemmons v. United States, 1-341
Coast S. S. Co. v. Brady, 6-40
Coates v. Moore, 7-334
Coats, Admr. v. Burlington, C. R. & N. R. Co., 7-119
Coca-Cola Bottling Co. of Fort Worth v. McAlister, 5-12
Coca-Cola Bottling Co. of Puerto Rico v. Negron Torres, 8-111

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Cohen v. Beneficial Industrial Loan Corp., 3-76
v. Brockway Motor Truck Corp., 4-67
v. Goldman, 4-322
Cohen, In re, 9-277
Cohn, In re, 3-410
Coia v. Eastern Concrete Products Co., 3-384
Coish v. State, 9-357
Colbert v. Rhode Island Co., 6-56
v. Ricker, 5-85, 94
Coll v. Sherry, 7-329
Colla v. Mandella, 5-124
Collett, Ex parte, 1-50
Collier v. Texas Constr. Co., 3-343
Collins v. Barmon, 4-77
v. McPherson, 6-42
v. Porterfield, 10-342
v. Singer Sewing Machine Co., 2-231
v. Star Paper Mill Co., 6-49
v. Wayland, 1-40
Collova v. Mutual Serv. Gas. Ins. Co., 8-390
Colonial Air Lines v. Janas, 1-40
Colonial Ref. Co. v. Lathrop, 8-86
Colonna v. Rosedale Dairy Co., 8-107
Colton v. Foulkes, 4-65
v. Trustees of Firemen's Pension Fund, 5-71
Columbia University v. Jacobsen, 6-363
Combs v. Chicago, St. P., M. & O. Ry., 3-7, 19, 26
v. Combs, 1-352
v. Rountree Constr. Co., 4-22
v. United States, 6-52
Comeau v. Comeau, 5-93
Comerford v. Greater N. Y. Councils-Boy Scouts of America, 9-337
Comiskey v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 1-231; 2-354
Commercial Carriers v. Matracia, 4-360
Commonwealth v. Capalbo, 5-139
v. Karamarkovic, 4-21
v. Snell, 4-13
v. Sturtivant, 4-20
Commonwealth Bank v. Goodman, 4-27
Compania De Vapores Insko, S. A. v. Missouri Pac. R. Co., 1-269
Complete Auto Transit v. Floyd, 5-357
Concordia Fire Ins. Co. v. People of State of Illinois, 5-67
Conklin v. Hotel Waldorf Astoria Corp., 8-116
Conley's Admr. v. Ward, 2-352, 374
Connolly v. Nicollet Hotel, 6-357
v. Pre-Mixed Concrete Co., 6-65
Consolidated Gas & Equip. Co. of America v. Carver, 5-334
Continental Bus Sys. v. Loombs, 10-273
Continental Oil Co. v. Elias, 2-334; 7-65

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Continental Southern Lines v. Klaas, 1-303
Conway v. Metropolitan S. R. Co., 4-27
 v. Sciano, 10-353
Cook v. First Nat'l Bank of Duncan, 9-120
 v. Miller, 2-271
 v. Railway & Bridge Co., 4-248
 v. Safeway Stores, Inc., 8-114
 v. The M. V. Wasaborg, 10-340
 v. United States, 9-283; 10-286
Cooley v. Crispino, 7-315
Cooper v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co., 4-20
 v. Blanck, 10-38
 v. National Motor Bearing Co., 9-78
Corbitt v. Omaha Transit Co., 1-217
Corcoran v. McNeal, 9-287
Cornell v. Great No. R. Co., 6-42; 2-272
Cornet v. H. & H. Wheel Service, 1-326
Cortez v. Murray, 1-164
Cosden Pipeline Co. v. Berry, 3-355; 9-119, 127
Cosgrave v. Malstrom, 5-82
Costello v. Schult, 1-357, 358
Cote v. Litawa, 5-132
Cotterly v. Muirhead, 7-146
Cotton v. American Indem. Co., 8-376
Courter v. Dilbert Bros., Inc., 8-106
Coutches v. Lindberg, 9-23
Cowley v. People, 4-23
Cox v. Polson Logging Co., 6-44
Coyle v. Commonwealth, 4-22
Crabtree v. Kurn, 6-35
Craddock v. Greenberg Mercantile, 7-68; 9-119
Crawford v. Maryland Cas. Co., 8-77
Creamer v. Ogden Union Ry. and Depot Co., 10-88
Crecelius v. Gamble-Skogmo, Inc., 6-47
Creech v. Sun Life Ins. Co. of Canada, 2-186
Crenshaw v. Firemen's Fund Indem. Co., 9-353
Crist v. Art Metal Works, 4-66
Croft v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co., 6-63
Crosby v. St. Louis County Cab Co., 7-326
Cross v. Robert E. Lamb, Inc., 8-307; 9-117
Crouse v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co., 6-51
Crowe v. DeManno, 2-349
Crye v. Miller, 7-339
Crystal Coca-Cola Bottling Co. v. Cathey, 8-107
Culbertson v. Haynes, 1-346; 6-44
Culp v. Virginian Ry., 6-59
Cummings v. Greif Bros. Cooperage Co., 3-75
Currie v. Langston, 4-16
 v. Moore-McCormack Lines, Inc., 8-282

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

Curry v. Great A. & P. Tea Co., 9-40
Cush v. Griffin, 3-374
Cutter v. Boston, 4-7
Czirer v. New York State Thruway Authority, 9-358

D

Dabareiner v. Weisflog, 3-365
Dahl v. North Amer. Creameries, 1-338, 352
Dahlerup v. Grand Trunk W. R. Co., 3-85
Dallas County v. Commercial Union Assur. Co., 10-297
Dallas Ry. & Terminal Co. v. Enloe, 2-389
 v. Tucker, 1-313
Dallas Transit Co. v. Tolbert, 9-360
Daly v. Illinois Cent. R. Co., 8-268, 269
Damasiewicz v. Gorsuch, 10-36
Dameron v. Ansbro, 4-47
Danhof v. Osborne, 1-270
Daniel Constr. Co. v. Pierce, 9-334
Daniels v. Banning, 8-380
 v. Ramirez, 6-35
Danner v. Walters, 9-121
Darling v. Caterpillar Tractor Co., 9-21
Darr v. Buckley, 6-335
Darrow v. Engel, 8-362
Dasinger v. Anderson, 8-381
Davidson v. Herring Hall Marvin Safe Co., 9-30
Davilla v. Liberty Life Ins. Co., 4-83
Davis v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co., 8-340
 v. Erickson, 8-324
 v. Gambardella & Son Cheese Corp., 9-334
 v. Hellwig, 1-270
 v. Hill, 8-389
 v. Midwest Dairy Products Corp., 2-352, 375
 v. Radford, 8-114
 v. Reynolds, 4-51
 v. Swift & Co., 5-290
 v. Tacoma Ry. & Power Co., 5-132
 v. United States, 4-12; 5-74
 v. Vermont Transit Co., 1-200
Davis Transport v. Bolstad, 3-387
Days Transfer v. Silvers, 7-71; 9-123
D. C. Clara v. Barber S. S. Lines, Inc., 1-285
DeBattiste v. Anthony Laudadio & Son, 8-77
Dederichs v. Salt Lake City R. Co., 4-35
Deer v. Suckow Co., 6-56
Deery v. Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., 2-272
DeForest v. Balwick, 1-269

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- DeGouveia v. H. D. Lee Mercantile Co., 8-114
Deisen v. Chicago, St. P., M. & M. Ry., 6-34
DeLosier v. Metcalf, 3-193
Delta Chevrolet Co. v. Waid, 1-347
Del Vecchio v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 1-262
Demaree v. Superior Court, 5-42; 6-410
DeMariano v. St. Louis Pub. Serv. Co., 10-351
Dempsey v. Heise, 5-235
 v. Thompson, 3-6
Denco Bus Lines v. Hargis, 5-14
Denham v. LaSalle-Madison Hotel Co., 8-57
Denman v. Johnston, 6-56
Denney v. Cook, 4-360
Dennison v. Wing, 9-77
Denver v. Forbes, 10-340
Denver & R. G. Co. v. Roller, 4-24, 34
Denver City Tramway Co. v. Gawley, 4-21; 10-300
 v. Roberts, 2-271
Depfer v. Walker, 2-271
DeRuiz v. Jack Rudy Trucking Co., 7-313
Desautelle v. Fletcher, 10-234
Deshotel v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. R., 6-327
DeToskey v. Ruan Transport Corp., 1-334, 335
DeTunno v. Shull, 4-150, 218
Devine v. Southern Pac. R. Co., 1-240
 v. United Elec. Rys. Co., 3-384
Devlin v. Smith, 4-63
DeWit v. Glazier, 4-76
Diamond Alkali Co. v. Godwin, 9-31
Diamond Rubber Co. v. Harryman, 5-122
Dibble v. Whipple, 6-45
Dice v. Akron, C. & Y. R. Co., 10-255
Dick v. Byrne, 3-380
Dickerson v. Dickerson, 5-41
Dickman v. Struble, 8-52
Diener et al. v. Flannell, 4-374, 375
Dietrich v. Northampton, 10-29
Dilg v. Chametznik, 5-365
Dillard v. Griffin, 10-148
Dimoff v. Ernie Majer, Inc., 9-21
Dina v. Seaboard Air Line R. Co., 1-283
Dinsmore v. Baird, 7-290
Dinwiddie v. Hamilton, 8-389
DiPietro v. Great A. & P. Tea Co., 6-50
Ditty v. Farley, 8-286
DiVello v. Gardner Mach. Co., 8-110
Dixie Greyhound Lines, Inc. v. Matthews, 2-272
Dixie Pine Products Co. v. Bryant, 9-83
Dixon v. Haynes, 7-119

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Dobbs v. State, 4-22, 23
Dods v. Harrison, 8-238
Dodson v. Philadelphia Transp. Co., 2-387
Doherty v. Shamley, 3-301
Domann v. Pence, 5-355, 367
Donaldson v. Mississippi & M. R. Co., 6-44
Dostle v. Lewiston Crushed Stone Co., 6-45
Doucette v. Vincent, 2-96
Dougherty v. Herzog, 4-60
Doughty v. Grills, 5-297
Douglas v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 1-70
Dowly v. State, 5-14
Downs v. Hartford Acc. & Indem. Co., 8-375
Drabbels v. Skelly Oil Co., 10-39, 40
Drake v. State Farm Mut. Ins. Co., 8-328
Draper Canning Co. v. Dempsey, 6-50
Drinan v. A. J. Lindemann & Hoverson Co., 3-77, 80, 86, 87, 90
Drobne v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 2-37
Drobner v. Peters, 10-31
Droge v. Czarniechi, 5-95
Drury v. Franke, 4-76, 90
Dryer v. Malm, 1-184
DuBois Estate, In re, 4-21
Dufore v. Daugereaux, 9-319
Dugan v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 2-330
Dukek v. Farwell, Ozmun, Kirk & Co., 3-208
Duling v. Markun, 1-36
Dunagan v. Appalachian Power Co., 4-22
Duncan v. Juman, 8-105
Dunford v. General Water Heater Corp., 4-82
Dunham v. Des Moines R. Co., 1-334
Dunham Co. v. Industrial Comm., 6-338
Dunn v. Safeway Cabs, 2-352, 353, 383
 v. Terminal Railroad Assn. of St. Louis, 5-371
Dunning v. Florida Keys Elec. Co-op. Assn., 7-287
Dunnivant v. Nafe, 9-301
Duplanty v. Madison Nav. Co., 7-338
Durbin v. Cassala, 7-326
Durdle v. Baron, 1-356
Durham v. Durham, 1-247
 v. United States, 8-364
Durkin v. Hey, 5-61
Duro Co. v. Wishnevsky, 5-116
Dye v. Freeman, 8-188

E

- Easby v. Philadelphia Transp. Co., 10-355
Easler v. Southern R. Co., 2-272

defense law journal

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Eastern Air Lines v. Union Trust Co., 1-285
Eastern Union Co. of Delaware v. Moffet Tunnel Improvement Dist.,
4-325
Easton v. United Trade School Contracting Co., 5-7
East Tennessee V. & G. Ry. v. Lewis, 3-85
Eatman v. Parsons, 7-319
Ecker v. Union Pac. R. Co. et al., 4-260
Eckman v. Bethlehem Steel Co., 3-383
Edde v. Columbia Univ. in the City of New York, 6-360
Eddy v. Morgan, 5-71
Eden v. Klaas, 4-373
Edmonds v. Southern Pac. R. Co., 1-178
Edward, The, 2-104
Edwards v. Craig, 3-94
v. Employers Cas. Co., 9-352
Egenberger v. National Alfalfa Co., 4-51
Eggleston v. Louisiana & A. Ry., 7-71
Ein v. Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., 7-273
Eingartner v. Illinois Steel Co., 3-80
Elder v. Travelers Indem. Co., 10-348
Elgin, A. & S. Trac. Co. v. Wilson, 4-24
Elkins v. Wheeling & Lake Erie R. Co., 9-121
Elliott v. Arrowsmith, 5-7
Ellis v. Henderson, 3-387
Elzig v. Gudwangen, 6-178
Emerson v. Carrier, 3-328
Employers Mut. Liab. Ins. Co. v. Byers, 2-32, 66
v. DeBruin, 2-17
Employers Mutuals v. Hauche, 7-58
England v. Slagle, 5-267
English v. Dhane, 2-313
v. Hegi, 10-357
Erickson v. Publix Cab Co., 2-314
Erie R. Co. v. Collins, 5-7
v. Tompkins, 1-30; 3-74, 78, 80, 97
Erwin v. Welborn, 1-339, 340
Escola v. Coca-Cola Bottling Co., 9-36
Estate of Malvasi, 4-84
Evans v. Patterson, 7-312
v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 6-52
v. Queen City Coach Co., 8-384
v. Schneider Transp. Co., 6-67
v. United States, 1-350
Evansville American Legion Home Assn. v. White, 6-326
Evansville & Ohio R. Co. v. Woosley, 1-320
Ewer v. Johnson, 7-66

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

F

- Fabish v. Smith, 3—382
Falkowski v. State, 10—354
Farmers Loan & Trust Co. v. Siefke, 3—81
Farmers Union Federated Coop. Shipping Assn. v. McChesney, 4—
354; 6—40, 43
Father Basil's Lodge v. City of Chicago, 5—59
Faught v. Washam, 8—290 to 301; 9—117; 10—272
Fava v. Pfahnl, 6—187
Favre v. Louisville & N. R. R., 8—76
Fay v. Harlan, 5—10
v. United States, 5—317
Federal Oil & Gas Co. v. Campbell, 9—120, 124
v. McElroy, 9—125
Federal Trade Comm. v. National Cas. Co., 6—317
Feller v. Bar Assn. of Baltimore City, 3—315
Ferguson v. Hubbell, 7—64
v. Post, 3—367
Ferris v. Patch, 3—202
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co. of New York v. Board of Educ. of Town
of Rosedale, 9—121
Field v. Davis, 4—248
v. Empire Case Goods, Inc., 4—66
Field Packing Co. v. Denham, 10—290, 332
Fields v. Baker, 8—373
v. Jackson, 9—349
Fifth Circuit, American Hospital & Life Ins. Co. v. Federal Trade
Comm., 6—316
Filer v. Filer, 6—35
Finley v. 102-106 W. 143rd St. Realty Corp., 3—381
Finn v. Bremerton, 2—272
Fippinger v. Gloss, 8—72
First Nat. Bank v. Simko, 1—252
v. United Airlines, 3—67
First Nat. Bank in Bristow v. South Carolina Ins. Co., 10—307
Fish v. Gilchrist Co., 3—349
Fisher v. Driskell, 6—192
v. Louisville Transit Co., 4—327
v. Small, 10—342
v. Suko, 8—318
Fishman v. Silva, 7—69
Fitzgerald v. Fuller, 10—335
v. Young, 4—16
Fitzpatrick v. International Ry. Co., 3—86
v. St. Louis & S. F. R. Co., 9—118, 272
Fitzsimons v. National Tea Co., 10—343
Flaherty v. Minneapolis & St. L. Ry., 6—21; 10—273
Flanagan v. Mott, 9—361

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Flank v. Walker, 8-385
Fleischman v. City of Reading, 3-383
Fleming v. City of Seattle, 1-315
Fletcher v. Johnson, 8-367
 v. Kemp, 8-380
 v. State, 7-330
Flint v. Lovell, 6-47
Floen v. Sund, 7-322
Flory v. New York Cent. R. Co., 8-385
Floyd v. Fruit Indus., 4-321
Flusk v. Erie R. Co., 2-365
Flynn v. Grand Cent. Pub. Mkt., Inc., 8-370
 v. Stearns, 6-27
Flythe v. Eastern Carolina Coach Co., 2-272
Folkers v. Brohardt, 9-193
Fonda v. Northwestern Pub. Serv. Co., 4-20
Fontenot v. National Transfer Co., 6-53, 66
 v. Traders & Gen. Ins. Co., 9-85
Foote v. Huelster, 3-87, 88
Ford v. Louisville & N. R. R., 1-304
 v. Panhandle Eastern Pipe Line Co., 2-131, 352, 373
 v. Providence Washington Ins. Co., 3-314
Ford Motor Co. v. Havee, 10-296
 v. Mahone, 2-350, 361
Foreman v. Alexander Markets, 4-87
 v. Texas & N. O. R. Co., 1-329
Forrest v. Masters, 1-356
Forthofer v. Arnold, 7-12
Fortner v. Koch, 6-56
Fort Wayne Transit, Inc. v. Shomo, 3-372
Foss v. Richards, 4-325
Foster v. New York, Chi. & St. L. R. Co., 9-349
 v. Union Starch & Ref. Co. and Terminal R. R. Assn., 2-252
Foster & Creighton Co. v. Hale, 1-322
Four-County Elec. Power Assn. v. Clardy, 5-17; 6-17; 10-272
Fournier v. Zinn, 6-34
Fowler v. Gulf, Mo. & O. R. Co., 1-211
 v. Johnson City & Big Muddy Coal & Min. Co., 5-70
Frampton v. Consolidated Bus Lines, 2-353, 396
 v. Stoloff, 1-256
Francis v. Southern Pac. Co., 9-123
Frangos v. Edmunds, 6-49
Frank v. Atlantic Greyhound Corp., 7-289
 v. Stiegler, 4-328
Frank B. Connet Lumber Co. v. New Amsterdam Cas. Co., 2-282, 285;
 4-307; 8-333
Frankenheim v. B. Altman & Co., 9-68
Franklin Coop. Creamery Assn. v. Employers Liab. Assur. Corp., 2-19
Frederickson v. Heline, 10-346

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

Fretz v. Anderson, 2-310; 5-138
Frick v. McClelland, 1-250
Friedman v. Maryland Cas. Co., 2-67
Friend v. Ingersoll, 6-56; 7-119
Fritz v. New York Cent. R. Co., 1-352, 353
Frizzell v. Wabash R. Co., 10-89
Fronczyk v. Sink, 7-51
Frye v. Joe Gold Pipe & Supply Co., 2-374
Fulco v. Lumbermans Mut. Cas. Co., 7-320
Fuller v. Neundorf, 1-180
Fullerton v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. R., 1-279
 v. Conan, 5-88
 v. Fordyce, 2-271
Futrell v. Pacific Indem. Co., 2-17

G

Gaddy v. Skelly Oil Co., 7-68; 9-119
Gaines v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 7-176
Gair v. Peck, 7-246
Gaita v. Pamula, 1-243
Gale v. National Transp. Co., 1-42
Gallagher v. Carroll, 3-71
Gallagher's Estate v. Battle, 1-235; 2-327; 4-400
Gallick v. Baltimore and O. R. Co., 10-315
Gallimore v. Dye, 5-44, 45, 48, 52
Galveston, H. & S. A. Ry. v. Arispe, 6-44
 v. Johnson, 6-59
 v. Miller, 6-47
Gambill v. White, 3-303; 4-334; 5-123
Gantz v. Brown Shoe Co., 9-73
Garber v. Great A. & P. Tea Co., 8-386
Gardner v. Hobbs, 1-320; 6-34
 v. Paradis, 5-358
Garradin v. United Fruit Co., 2-99
Garton v. Powers, 6-34
Garvik v. Burlington, C. R. & N. R. Co., 4-33
Gasquoine v. Bornstein, 1-202
General Exch. Ins. Corp. v. Young, 2-67
Genesee County Patrons Fire Relief Assn. v. L. Sonneborn Sons, 4-65
Gennrich v. Schrank, 7-304
Georgia R. & Banking Co. v. Cook, 3-325
Geraty v. Kaufman, 7-4
Gerberg v. Crosby, 5-319
Giamalva v. Maryland Cas. Co., 9-79, 85
Giambasi v. Peters, 9-52
Giambelluca v. Missouri Pac. R. Co., 7-298
Giambrone v. Israel America Line, Inc., 10-354

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Gibbons v. Baltimore & O. R. R., 2-353, 386
Gibney v. St. Louis Transit Co., 4-76
Gibson v. A. P. Lindsey, Distrib., Inc., 5-369
 v. International Freightling, 1-41
 v. McDonald, 3-347
Gile v. Kennewick Pub. Hosp., 9-56
Giles v. Chicago Great Western R. Co., 1-341, 358; 5-6
 v. Pick Hotels Corp., 1-254
Gill v. Blackhawk Mut. Ins. Co., 5-330
Gillespie v. City of Los Angeles, 1-319
Gillette v. City of Chicago, 9-121
Gilligan v. Blakesley, 6-34
Gillikin v. Bell, 10-280
 v. Ohio Farmers Indem. Co., 10-280
 v. Springle, 10-279
 v. U. S. F. & G. Co., 10-280
Giorgianni v. DiSanzo, 5-217
Glebus v. Fillmore, 3-75
Glore v. Bone, 7-325
Glover v. Berger, 6-34
Gobin v. Avenue Food Mart, 9-22
Godwin v. Dept. of Labor & Indus., 3-321
Goldberg v. Straus, 5-91
Goldenhar v. Gustafson, 7-300
Goldstein v. Fendelman, 9-355
 v. Levy, 5-99
Golenternek v. Kurth, 5-7
Gonzi v. Superior Court, 6-345
Gooch v. Lake, 8-361
Goodall v. Doss, 5-373
Goodhart v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 6-16, 22
Goodman v. Carson, 9-119
 v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 1-209
Goodrich v. May, 7-70; 9-124
 v. U. S. Trucking Corp., 10-353
Goodwin v. Lumbermens Mut. Cas. Co., 2-41
 v. State, 4-23
Goranson v. State, 7-330
Gordon v. London & Lancaster Indem. Co., 2-39
 v. Pappas, 1-321
Gordzyca v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 2-352, 368
Gore v. United States Steel Corp., 1-70
Gorman v. Budlong, 10-34, 40
 v. Nelson, 7-306
 v. Sabo, 1-267
Goslee v. Gerren, 1-254
Gosling v. Nichols, 9-40
Gottesman v. Simon, 6-328
Gottlieb Bros. v. Franke, 4-76

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Gottsdanker v. Cutter Laboratories, 9-20 et seq.
Gough v. General Box Co., 4-331
Graass v. Westerlin & Campbell Co., 3-82
Grace v. MacArthur, 7-272
Graham v. Bottenfield's, Inc., 8-112
Grandbush v. Grimmer, 3-369
Grant v. Cronin, 10-358
Grantham v. Goedde, 9-349
Grasse v. Dealer's Transport Co., 5-50
Graves v. Battle Creek, 2-271
Graves Truck Line v. Home Oil Co., 3-335
Grayson v. Pellmounter, 4-372
Great American Indem. v. Holloway, 10-338
Great American Ins. Co. v. Dedman, 2-50
Great A. & P. Tea Co. v. Adams, 9-26
 v. Evans, 2-228
 v. Lang, 1-260
Great Lakes Greyhound Bus Lines v. Hightower, 1-317
Green v. A. C. Campbell Constr. Co., 5-290
 v. American Tobacco Co., 10-370
 v. Rudsenske, 7-336
 v. Stone, 7-11
Greenberg v. Lorenz, 8-118
Greene v. Boston El. R. Co., 4-25
 v. Miller, 1-330
Greenfield v. Miller, 5-76, 95
Gregonis v. Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Co., 4-325
Gregory v. Loder, 5-89
 v. Schnurstein, 2-312
Greyhound Corp. v. Dowling, 9-351
 v. Excess Ins. Co., 2-64
 v. White, 7-172
Gridley v. Cardenas, 5-309
Griggs Canning Co. v. Josey, 8-113
Grimm v. Gargis, 3-378
Grobuskie v. Shipman Coal Co., 9-82
Gross v. Hoag, 5-359
 v. Molmar Bus Transp. Co., 3-379
Gruginski v. Lane, 7-12
Guaranty Trust Co. of New York v. York, 3-75, 84
Gudwin v. Gudwin, 5-84
Guell v. Tenney, 7-13
Guenther v. American Indem. Co., 2-47
Guenzberg v. Heyman, 5-101
Guhring v. Salamone, 10-327
Gulf, C. & S. F. R. Co. v. Latham, 1-241; 2-348
Gulf, Mobile & Ohio R. Co. v. Freund, 3-83
Gulf Oil Corp. v. Gilbert, 1-49, 50
Gulf States Util. Co. v. Moore, 6-34

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Gulla v. Reynolds, 2-24
Gurecki v. State, 8-383
Gustafson v. Bertschinger, 10-291

H

- Haase v. Ryan, 6-51
Hackett v. Boston & M. R. Co., 6-35
Hackman v. Beckwith, 1-335
Haddad v. Commercial Motor Truck Co., 9-76
Hadrian v. Milwaukee Elec. Ry. & Transport Co., 4-46
Haeg v. Sprague, Warner & Co., 2-145
Hagen v. Viney, 1-70; 4-325
Hahn v. C. R. Reichel Engr. Co., 5-365
 v. Hammerstein, 4-23
Haid v. Loderstedt, 3-317
Hainline v. Standard Acc. Ins. Co., 7-266
Halbrook v. Oakley, 4-170
Hale v. DePaoli, 4-56, 65
 v. Firemans Fund Ins. Co., 2-338
Halem v. Wagner Baking Corp., 8-105, 106
Haley v. Hockey, 6-20
Hall v. Allstate Ins. Co., 1-257
 v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co., 4-255
 v. Chicago & C. Ry., 3-7, 8, 16, 17
 v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co., 4-48
 v. Gallagher, 2-325, 327; 4-400
 v. Murphy, 10-37, 39, 41
 v. Stiles, 1-338
Hallada v. Great Northern R. Co., 6-21, 53, 54, 66
Halprin v. Mora, 1-255; 7-71
Hamilton v. Becker, 5-136, 140, 144, 147, 148, 150
 v. Missouri-Kansas-Texas R. Co., 7-67
Hamm v. Thompson, 9-308
Hampton v. Rautentrauch, 10-353
 v. Wabash R. Co., 1-337
Hamre v. Conger, 7-70; 9-121, 123
Hanlon v. Pomeroy, 8-381
Hann v. Brooks, 6-44
Hanson v. Reiss S. S. Co., 9-343
Hansson v. Catalytic Constr. Co., 2-288, 322
Hanway v. Galveston, H. & C. R. Co., 4-21
Harden v. Gordon, 2-85
Hardware Mut. Cas. Co. v. Harry Crow & Son, 7-341
 v. St. Paul Mercury Indem. Co., 2-20
Hardy v. Vial, 4-317
Hargett v. Chemical Serv., Inc., 8-375
Harkrider v. Cox, 9-346

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Harland v. Howard, 2-271
Harleyville Mut. Cas. Ins. Co. v. Carroll, 1-248
Harman v. American Cas. Co. of Reading, Pa., 4-335
Harmon v. Boland, 2-97
Harrington v. Travers, 7-65
Harriot v. Plimpton, 7-14
Harris v. Allstate Ins. Co., 2-50
 v. Clark, 9-186
 v. Seattle, R. & S. R. Co., 4-40
 v. State, 4-76
 v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 2-71
Hart v. Herring, 1-255
Hartford Fire Ins. Co. v. Eagle Coal Co., 2-50
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection Co. v. Harrison, 5-68
Hartman v. Cold Springs Granite Co., 1-265
Harvey v. Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. Co., 1-189
Haugney v. Gannon, 4-12
Haumschild v. Continental Cas. Co., 6-319, 320, 322
Haussler v. Indemnity Co. of America, 5-54
Haver v. Basset, 1-248
Hawk v. Wil-Mar, Inc., 1-185
Hawkeye Cas. Co. v. Stoker, 2-68
Hawkins v. Gray Metal Prods., Inc., 2-184; 5-115
Hawley v. Martello, 10-289
Hawn v. American S. S. Co., 2-91
Haycock v. Christie, 4-49; 6-19
Hayes v. New York Cent. R. Co., 6-41
 v. Smith, 4-15
Haynes v. Waterville & O. St. Ry., 6-64
Hazelrigg Trucking Co. v. Duvall, 8-52
Hazleton v. Watson, 8-375
Healing v. Security Steel Equip. Corp., 5-355, 361
Heath v. Stephens, 6-34
Hedges v. Neace, 4-369
Hedrick v. Akers, 1-203
Heffner v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 2-101
Heil v. Rudd, 1-214
Heimsoth v. Falstaff Brewing Corp., 8-106
Heirich, In re, 3-411; 5-297
Hellstrom v. First Guar. Bank, 4-16
Helms v. Leonard, 7-312
Helson v. Newberry, 1-41
Helwig v. Lascowski, 4-15
Hembree v. Southard, 7-302
Hemmingway v. City of Janesville, 4-237
Henderson v. National Drug Co., 9-38
 v. National Mut. Cas. Co., 1-346
Henne v. Balick, 6-iv, 14, 23, 292 to 299; 8-301; 9-117; 10-272
Henning v. Riegler Water Well Drilling, Inc., 9-354

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Henry v. Crook, 4-66
Henry Barracks Housing Corp. v. United States, 9-321
Henthorn v. M. G. C. Corp., 8-53
Henwood v. Moore, 3-365
Herb v. Hallowill, 6-22, 50
Heriots Hosp. v. Ross, 3-365
Herman v. Burke, 7-122
Hert v. City Beverage Co., 7-328
Hertz v. McDowell, 6-58
Herzog v. Fidelity & Cas. Co. of New York, 5-327
Hess v. Lowry, 4-20
Hickenbottom v. Delaware, Lackawanna & W. R. Co., 5-7
Hickman v. Taylor, 2-101
Hicks v. Appl, 5-204
 v. Goodman, 4-340
 v. Kosa, 7-311
Higgins v. Mason, 5-77
 v. Steide, 9-359
 v. Terminal R. R. Assn., 2-350, 377
Higgins' Estate, In re, 4-12
Higgs v. Minneapolis St. P. & S. M. R. Co., 4-35
Highshew v. Kushto, 3-6, 13
Hildebrand v. State Bar of California, 1-66
 v. United Artisans, 4-23
Hill v. Atlantic Nav. Co., 2-106
 v. Delta Fire & Cas. Co., 7-192
 v. Portland & R. R. Co., 4-22
Hilliard Lumber Co. v. Harleyville Mut. Cas. Co., 2-47
Hinkel v. R. H. Macy, Inc., 9-358
Hinsdale v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 6-43, 64
Hinton v. Republic Aviation Corp., 9-21
Hirsh v. State, 7-330
Hitaffer v. Argonne Co., 2-343, 344; 5-313; 6-326
Hoag v. Hyzy, 3-87
Hodges v. Baurmann, 3-370
Hoff v. United States, 8-363
Hoffman v. Stickney, 1-321
Hoffmann v. Milwaukee Elec. Ry. & Light Co., 3-76
Hogan v. Hill, 7-313
 v. McDaniel, 10-40
Hoge v. Soissons, 2-272
Hoggatt v. Melin, 10-166
Hogmire's Appeal, In re, 4-30
Hold v. Terminal R. R. Assn., 1-304
Holder v. Key System, 1-319
Holliday v. Pacific Atl. S. S. Co., 1-329
Holmes v. Toothaker, 5-374
Holton v. Gibson, 10-356

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Home Indem. Co. v. Bowers, 2-25
 v. Corie, 2-317
Honeycutt v. Wabash R. R., 9-354
Hooton v. City of Burley, 1-333
Hoover Motor Exp. Co. v. Edwards, 9-121
Hopkins v. E. I. DuPont Co., 4-54
Hoppe v. Industrial Comm. of Ohio, 9-73
Hopper v. Maryland Cas. Co., 10-347
 v. United States, 1-324
Hornbuckle v. Plantation Pipe Line Co., 10-41, 42, 43
Hornecker v. Weisse, 8-383
Housewright v. State, 8-80
Houston v. Pettigrew, 9-293
Houston & T. C. R. Co. v. Anglin, 2-272
Houston Transit Co. v. Steele, 7-334
Howard v. Gulf, M. & O. R. Co., 4-48; 6-67
 v. Hartford Acc. & Indem. Co., 2-271
Howell v. Rushing, 10-40
Hower v. Robert, 5-235
Howse v. Robert E. McKee Co., 4-283
Hubbard v. Lamford Lumber Co., 2-235
 v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 1-208
Huddleston v. Crain Bros., Inc., 9-333
Hudgins v. Gregory, 2-93
Hudson v. Decker, 4-223
Huff, In re assignment of, 5-306
Hughes v. Anchor Enterprises, Inc., 2-320
 v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co., 6-46
 v. Fetter, 3-67, 70
 v. Terminal R. R. Assn., 3-378
Hulsey v. Atlanta Transit Sys., 5-344
Humphreys v. Ash, 6-54
Hunn v. Michigan Cent. R. Co., 7-119
Hunt v. Wooten, 6-41
Hurt v. Charles J. Rogers Transp. Co., 2-349
Husak v. Omaha Nat. Bank, 4-373
Huse v. Consolidated Freightways, 3-87
Huset v. Case Threshing Mach. Co., 4-62
Hust v. Moore-McCormack Lines, 2-92
Husted v. French Creek Ranch, 7-342
Hutchinson v. Knowles, 8-86
Hyer v. Inter-Insurance Exch., 8-60
Hyman v. Eames, 4-76
Hynes v. Abrams, 10-335

(References are to volume and page numbers)

I

- Icebowl v. Spalding, 9-30
Illinois Cent. R. Co. v. Coussens, 1-336
 v. Eicher, 5-115
 v. Houchins, 7-119
 v. Nelson, 5-7
 v. Spence, 6-51
 v. Swift, 1-252
 v. Village of South Pekin, 5-71
Illinois Publ. & Printing Co. v. Industrial Comm., 5-70
Imperial Oil Ltd. v. Drlik, 2-359; 5-16; 6-20, 24; 10-274
Indiana Gas Co. v. Public Util. Co., 5-123
Industrial Fabricating Co. v. Christopher, 1-325
Inman v. Binghamton Housing Authority, 4-57
Insurance Dept. of Mississippi v. Dinsmore, 10-98
International Harvester Co. v. Sartain, 6-52
International Stevedoring Co. v. Haverty, 2-91
International Union v. Russell, 8-80, 85
Isaacs v. Jeffers, 3-73
 v. Okin, 5-49

J

- Jackson v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. R., 5-297
 v. Chesapeake & Ohio R. Co., 1-344
 v. Hutton, 7-151
 v. Louisville Asphalt Co., 6-283
 v. Southwestern Pub. Serv. Co., 9-332
 v. Young, 4-371
Jackson & Sons v. Lumbermens Mut. Cas. Co., 1-70; 4-325
Jackson Grain Co. v. Hoskins, 8-114
Jacob E. Decker & Sons, Inc. v. Capps, 8-113
Jacoby v. Texas Employers Ins. Assn., 9-82
Jaeger v. Jaeger, 3-80
Jaggers v. Merchants Indem. Corp., 2-18
James v. Bituminous Cas. Corp., 8-361
 v. Bowman, 8-367
Jamieson v. Woodward & Lothrop, 4-342; 9-38
Jamison v. Richardson, 1-194
Jaroniec v. Hasselbarth, Inc., 4-67
Jasenzak v. Schipp, 4-71
Jasinsky v. Potts, 10-38
Jay v. Walla Walla College, 7-338
J. D. Wright & Son Truck Line v. Chandler, 5-17; 6-18
Jefferson v. Joiner, 7-298
Jemison v. Pfeifer, 7-333
Jenkins v. Canfield, 6-57
 v. Hollingsworth & Tabor, 2-183; 5-112

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Jensen v. Allen, 5-220
 v. Fawver, 5-253
 v. Southern Pac. R. Co., 3-172
Jeppensen v. Swanson, 3-295; 5-34, 43
Jeppsen v. Jensen, 5-124
Jesonis v. Oliver J. Olson & Co., 2-209
Jesse v. Wemer & Wemer Co., 3-372
Jessup v. High Point, Thomasville & Denton R. Co., 1-262
Jettre v. Healy, 1-335
Jiggetts v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co., 4-274
Jobe v. Harold Livestock Commission Co., 7-65
Joeckel v. Baltimore Transit Co., 1-217
Johnson v. Agerbeck, 1-246
 v. Baltimore & O. R. Co., 1-318
 v. Bondurant, 10-288
 v. Brown, 10-273
 v. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. Co., 1-51, 54, 56, 57; 4-325
 v. Delta Fire & Cas. Co., 7-320
 v. Earnest G. Beaudry Motor Co., 7-307
 v. Erie R. Co., 4-364
 v. Fiske, 6-48
 v. Flex-O-Lite Mfg. Corp., 5-370
 v. Howard, 9-167
 v. Matson Nav. Co., 6-212
 v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 3-92, 95
 v. Peairs, 7-69
 v. Peoples First Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Excr., 6-319
 v. Richardson, 7-325
 v. Sipe, 1-345
 v. Stoveker, 6-26
 v. Town of Orange, 9-123
 v. United States, 2-106; 5-394
 v. Zia Co., 7-329
Johnson Line v. Maloney, 3-367
Johnston v. Key System Transit Lines, 7-314
 v. Southern Pac. R. Co., 2-271
Johnston's Estate, In re, 9-120
Jones v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co., 8-150, 267
 v. Atlantic Ref. Co., 6-53
 v. Chicago Great Western R. Co., 6-41
 v. City of Aberdeen, Maryland et al., 1-204
 v. Eppler, 6-41, 51, 53
 v. Hogan, 10-273
 v. Kansas City So. Ry., 6-61
 v. King, 1-331, 358
 v. Kline, 3-205
 v. Mathis, 8-374
 v. Terminal R. Co. Assn., 6-60
 v. Village of Portland, 5-10

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Jonkman v. Singletary, 1-197
Joralemon v. South Atlantic S. S. Co., 2-95
Jordan v. Fearn, 7-317
Joseph v. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hosp., 8-234; 9-47, 53, 56
Josma v. Western Steel Car & Foundry Co., 5-57
Jowett v. Pennsylvania Power Co., 1-206
Judd v. Rudolph, 5-10
Judis v. Borg-Warner Corp., 1-344
Junkins v. Brown, 8-378
Junquera v. Knowles, 3-382
Jurgens v. Davenport, 4-359
Justillian v. Versaggi, 7-311

K

- Kahner v. Otis Elevator Co., 4-63
Kalinowski v. Truck Equip. Co., 4-57, 65
Kansas City Life Ins. Co. v. Wells, 3-80
Kansas City So. Ry. v. Haynes, 5-372
 v. Morris, 6-44
Kansas, Okla. & Gulf Ry., 6-274
Kantakevich v. Delaware, Lackawanna & W. R. Co., 4-325
Kappovich v. LeWinter, 6-35
Karsten v. Meis, 2-397
Katis v. Reissig, 1-187
Kaufman v. Service Trucking Co., 1-236
Kay v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 2-353, 384
Keahey v. Jones, 1-185
Keast v. Santa Ysabel Gold Min. Co., 6-44
Keffer v. Logan Coca-Cola Bottling Works, 1-250
Kellerher v. Porter, 1-280, 315; 3-363; 6-53
Kellom v. City of Ecarse, 2-350, 375
Kelly v. Brackenridge Brewing Co., 1-70
 v. Gregory, 10-41, 43
 v. Kansas City Pub. Serv. Co., 9-356
 v. Terminal R. R. Assn. of St. Louis, 7-214
 v. Troy Laundry Co., 8-73
Kelso v. Independent Tank Co., 8-319; 9-121, 122
Kemp v. Creston Transfer Co., 1-329
Kendall v. Prudential Life Ins. Co. of America, 9-73
Kendrick v. Mason, 4-312
Kenna v. Calumet, H. & S. E. Co., 4-27
Kennedy v. Balogh, 9-147
Kentucky State Bar Assn. v. McAfee, 3-314
Kentucky Traction & Terminal Co. v. Humprey, 9-119, 120
Kerrigan v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 6-41, 50
Kershaw v. Tilbury, 4-23
Key v. Caldwell, 7-13

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Keyes v. Construction Serv. Co., 10-32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40
Keys v. Pace, 8-328
Key West v. Baldwin, 6-51
Kiessling v. Northwest Greyhound Lines, 7-65; 9-124
Kiger v. Terminal R. R. Assn. of St. Louis, 4-361
Kilmer v. Gustason, 1-349
 v. White, 4-71
Kimbell v. Noel, 6-18
Kindler v. Edwards, 4-49; 6-19; 10-274
King v. Arthur, 3-349
 v. Mason, 4-371
 v. Neller, 5-10
 v. Railway Express Agency, Inc., 10-271, 272, 274
 v. Solomon, 7-14
Kingfisher v. Altizer, 2-272
Kiriluk v. Cohn, 6-53
Kirkley v. Merrimack Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 2-51
Kirks v. Waller, 10-220
Kissinger v. United States, 8-365
Kitchen v. Lasley, 8-229
Klas v. Fenske, 7-57
Klaxon Co. v. Stentor Elec. Mfg. Co., 3-78, 80
Klein v. Duchess Sandwich Co., Ltd., 9-21, 26
 v. Swift & Co., 3-299, 372
 v. Hodgman & Sons, Inc., 4-309
 v. Wilson, 7-327
Kleren v. Bowman, 4-368
Klettke v. Checker Taxi Co., 9-349
Klostermann v. Houston Geophysical Co., 5-316; 10-367
Knight v. Swift & Co., 10-352
Knipper v. Shaw, 7-56
Knoll v. State, 4-21
Knox v. Anderson, 6-309
Kobsar v. Johnson, 4-376
Koehler v. Presque-Isle Transp. Co., 2-112
Konieczki v. General Indem. Co., 10-359
Konilcska v. Mt. Clemens Metal Products Co., 9-354
Koplik v. C. P. Trucking Corp., 4-324
Kopp v. R. S. Noonan, Inc., 1-200
Krause v. Alper, 5-96
Kraut v. Cornell, 8-369
Kress v. City of Newark, 2-353, 384
Kress & Co. v. Barratt, 4-23
Krisor v. Watts, 3-77
Kronenbitter v. Washburn Wire Co., 5-314; 6-327
Krook v. Blomberg, 2-271
Krupp v. Chicago Transit Authority, 5-40
Kuhn's of Brownsville, Inc. v. Bituminous Cas. Co., 8-68
Kujawa v. American Indem. Co., 2-65

(References are to volume and page numbers)

Kulodziej v. Lehigh Valley R. Co., 6-17
Kuntz v. McQuade, 6-203
Kuroske v. Aetna Life Ins. Co., 5-139
Kurtz v. Larson, 4-368
Kyle v. Swift & Co., 8-111
Kyriakos v. Goulandris, 2-109

L

LaBlue v. Specker, 10-33, 39, 41, 43
Lacey v. Beck, 9-347
Laddon v. Superior Court, 6-410
Ladon, Ex parte, 7-263
LaFata v. Busalaki, 1-193
LaHue v. Coca-Cola Bottling, Inc., 8-106, 129
Laird v. Boston & M. R. Co., 4-20
Lake v. Neubauer, 4-375
Lake Erie & W. R. Co. v. Griswold, 2-271
 v. Johnson, 5-7
Lamazza v. United States, 10-340
Landry v. Southern Farm Bureau Cas. Ins. Co., 10-333
Lane v. C. A. Swanson & Sons, 8-109; 9-29
 v. Southern R. Co., 5-4
 v. Spokane Falls & N. R. Co., 2-272
Lang v. Marshalltown Light, Power & R. Co., 4-16
Langenstein v. Reynaud, 5-5
Langis v. Danforth, 7-5
Langnes v. Green, 2-105
Lanning v. Village of Pleasantville, 8-362
Lardaro v. MBS Cigar Corp., 8-118
Larnel Builders, Inc. v. Martin, 8-77
LaRocca v. Farrington, 4-65
Larson v. Lewis-Simas-Jones Co., 2-93
 v. United States, 1-330
Latson v. Eaton, 7-255
Laube v. Stevenson, 5-84, 99
Laughman v. Griffiths, 2-32
Laukaitis v. Kikta, 8-383
Lauritzen v. Larsen, 2-99
Law v. Corsin, 2-272
Lawrence v. Abrams, 6-46
 v. Butler, 4-23
 v. City of Los Angeles, 5-139
Lawton v. Vadenais, 1-203
Laxton v. Holzel & Buehler, Inc., 3-81
Layton v. Cregan & Mallory Co., 5-41
Leach v. Joyce Prod. Co., 9-33
LeBlanc v. Louisiana Coca-Cola Bottling Co., Ltd., 8-106, 109
 v. Southern Farm Bureau Cas. Ins. Co., 5-368

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- LeBlanc's Case, *In re*, 1-218
Lebourdais v. Vitriified Wheel Co., 4-59, 60
LeClair v. Bruley, 1-188
LeClair Co. v. Rogers-Ruger Co., 4-7
Lee v. Crittenden County, 9-121
 v. Swyden, 4-314
Leeper v. Thornton, 8-385; 9-121, 122
LeFebvre v. United States, 8-364
LeFevre v. Bear, 7-69
Legal v. New Haven Gas Light Co., 2-352
Leghart v. Montour R. Co., 7-333
Lehman v. Knott, 4-23
Leinbach v. Pickwick Greyhound Lines, 1-281
Lemmings v. Oilfields Trucking Co., 1-278
Lengel v. New Haven Gas Light Co., 1-279, 284, 296
Lesewski v. Nielsen, 7-295
Lessard v. Tarca, 3-302; 4-334; 5-127
Lester v. Hennessey, 10-343
LeTulle v. Scofield, 3-80
Lewis v. Baker, 9-350
 v. Chicago Great Western R. Co., 8-77
 v. Dear, 5-95
 v. Johnson, 4-20
 v. Maritime Overseas Corp., 6-24
 v. Steve's Sash & Door Co., 10-34
 v. Woodland, 2-336
Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. v. Jones et al., 6-121, 126
 v. Steenberg Constr. Co., 2-25
Liebow v. Jones Store Co., 3-277
Liles v. Associated Transports, Inc., 2-377
Limbert v. Bishop, 4-367
Lincoln v. Taunton Copper Mfg. Co., 8-77
Lincoln Nat. Life Ins. Co. v. Weldon, 5-302
Linde v. Emmick, 7-70, 72
Lindgren v. United States, 2-101
Lindroth v. Walgreen et al., 2-232
Linsenmeyer v. Straits, 10-356
Lippman v. Ostrum, 1-189
Lipps v. Milwaukee Elec. Ry. & Light Co., 10-33
Lipshay v. Barr, 7-338
Little v. Bousfield & Co., 6-49
Littman v. Bell Tel. Co., 6-47, 50, 66
Livaccari v. United Jewish Appeal, Inc., 10-348
Livingston v. Portland Gen. Hosp. Assn., 10-355
Lober v. Sklar, 7-132
Lochmoeller v. Kiel, 9-188
Lockwood v. Wilson H. Lee Co., 2-344
Loewenthal's Petition, *In re*, 1-238
Loffler v. Boston Ins. Co., 2-40

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Loftin v. Saxon, 1-332
 v. Wilson, 2-351, 352, 371; 5-22
Loftus v. H. & H. Wheel Serv., 1-326, 327
Logan, In re, 10-40
Lombardi v. California Packing Sales Co., 8-113
Long's Baggage Transfer Co. v. Moore, 2-323
Lordi v. Spiotta, 5-100
Louisiana & A. R. Co. v. Chapin, 1-340
Louisville & N. R. R. v. Botts, 3-363; 6-60
 v. Gordon, 6-60
 v. Head, 9-303
 v. Hines, 3-309
 v. Irby, 6-60
 v. Mattingly, 7-292
 v. McMillen, 6-59
 v. Morley, 5-235
 v. Patterson, 1-346
 v. Ray, 4-39
 v. Scott's Admr., 7-119
 v. Tucker, 1-349, 350
 v. Wilson, 4-52
 v. Young's Admx., 1-300; 6-53, 60
Louisville Transit Co. v. Jones, 1-245
Love v. Detroit, J. & C. R. Co., 6-64
Loveless v. Lock Distrib. Co., 5-360
Lovett v. Dintzer, 2-350, 351, 367
Lowe's Admr. v. McFarland, 1-197
Lubenow v. Cook, 5-84, 98
Lucarelli v. Winters, 7-4
Lucas v. Hambrecht, 7-15
 v. Hass Co., 9-78
Luchansky v. Parrish, 7-332
Lukasiewicz v. Haddad, 6-17
Luketich v. Duquesne Light Co., 3-226
Lumbermens Mut. Cas. Co. v. Elbert, 2-66
Lundin v. Stratmoen, 4-205
Lunn v. Indiana Lumbermans Mut. Ins. Co., 2-57
Lupak v. Karalekas, 9-347
Lycon v. Walker, 9-343
Lynch v. Rosemary Mfg. Co., 4-12
Lyons v. Boston & M. R. Co., 7-301
 v. Swift & Co., 9-83
 v. United States, 4-364

M

- Maben v. Lee, 9-123, 124
Maceda v. Ellis Chingos Constr. Corp., 9-359

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Macfarlane v. North Carolina Wildlife Resources Comm., 1-261
MacKay v. Costigan, 3-95
MacLean v. City & County of San Francisco, 3-243
MacPherson v. Buick Motor Co., 4-63 et seq.
Macri v. Flaherty, 3-75
Macy v. Billings, 9-121
Madden v. Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co., 2-41
Maddox v. Grauman, 5-37, 43
Madison v. Key Work Clothes, 4-336
Madouros v. Kansas City Coca-Cola Bottling Co., 8-113
Madsen v. United States, 10-341
Maggio v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 10-348
Magnolia Coca-Cola Bottling Co. v. Jordan, 10-34, 40
Magnolia Petroleum Co. v. Herman, 4-49; 6-18
 v. Sutton, 1-312
Magnusson v. State, 4-9, 10
Mahaffey v. Benoit, 8-374
Maher v. Voss, 5-81, 98
Mahoney v. United States, 8-364
Main v. Grand Rapids, G. H. & M. R. Co., 5-7
Makowski v. Ehlenbach, 9-341
Mallison v. Pomeroy, 10-36
Malone v. Bianchi, 7-4
Malter v. Blanke, 1-190
Malvaso v. State, 7-330
M. & P. Stores v. Taylor, 5-346
Mangan v. Amos, 4-241
Manion v. Tweedy, 9-231
Manley v. Municipality of Jefferson City, 10-318
Mann v. Leake & Nelson Co., 4-71
Manning v. Fortenberry Drilling Co., 7-293
Mantin v. Broadcast Music, 3-318
Manufacturers A. I. Co. v. Dorgan, 4-22
Mapes v. State Farm Mut. Ins. Co., 9-352
Marceau v. Great Lakes Transit Corp., 2-111
Marchant v. American Airlines, 3-368
Marcum v. Hedger, 3-374
Marcus v. Griggs, Inc., 1-201
 v. Specific Pharmaceuticals, Inc., 9-26
Mares v. New Mexico Pub. Serv. Co., 6-54
Markovich v. McKesson & Robbins, Inc., 8-109
Maroney v. Allstate Ins. Co., 10-305
Marrujo v. Martinez, 6-208
Marshall v. Meade, 9-358
Marshman v. Stanley, 1-310
Marsh Wood Prod. Co. v. Babcock & Wilcox Co., 4-65
Martell v. Klingman, 10-328, 360
Martin v. Industrial Acc. Comm., 2-342
 v. Kansas City, 10-352

(References are to volume and page numbers)

Martin (continued)

- v. Lindner, 3-76
- v. Tindell, 10-94
- Marty v. Erie R. Co., 9-336
- Marvin Sugardson v. British Columbia Ry., 2-149
- Marx v. Ontario Beach Hotel & Amusement Co., 4-22
- Maryland Cas. Co. v. Dalton, 2-20
 - v. Thomas, 2-37
- Mary Lee Coal & Ry. v. Chambliss, 7-118
- Mason v. Yellow Cab Co., 10-328, 333
- Massey v. Berlo Vending Co., 8-379
 - v. Investor, 8-86
- Mastro v. City of San Diego, 4-50
- Mastrocinque v. McCann, 1-267
- Matanuska Valley Lines, Inc. v. Neal, 6-51
- Matern v. Phillips, 7-337
- Matheny v. Illinois Cent. R. Co., 7-324
- Matherne v. Crowther, 3-375
- Mathisen v. Norton, 4-77, 87
- Matland v. United States, 10-285
- Matthews v. Buff Hottle Shows, 6-336
- Mattina v. Conant, 8-369
- Maury v. United States, 5-126
- May Department Stores Co. v. Runge, 4-54
- Mayer v. Shampo, 8-377
 - v. Slaughter, 1-302
- Maynard v. Dallas Ry. & Terminal Co., 2-262
 - v. Oregon R. & N. Co., 5-7
- Maziotte v. Bridgeport & Waterbury Passenger Serv., Inc., 6-51
- McAfee v. Cargill, Inc., 8-106; 9-22
- McCaffrey v. Schwartz, 6-41, 57
- McCann v. California C. H. Socy., 4-27
- McCarthy v. Curry, 8-72
 - v. Ference, 2-387
 - v. Spring Valley Coal Co., 5-41
- McClean v. Chicago Great Western R. Co., 2-130
- McClure v. Boeger, 5-34, 44, 64
- McCluskey v. Poloha, 10-356
- McCourt v. Algiers, 10-360
- McCrary v. General Am. Indem. Co., 3-374
 - v. Ogden, 1-356
- McCue v. Borough of Knoxville, 6-44
- McCutcheon v. Larsen, 7-327
- McDaniel v. Audubon Ins. Co., 9-351
 - v. Walker, 7-320
- McDermott v. Standard Acc. Ins. Co., 1-253
- McDonald, In re, 1-66
- McDonough v. Newmans Cloak & Suit Co., 1-215
- McEntyre v. Jones, 1-355

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- McFarland v. Illinois Cent. R. Co., 10-347
McGarry v. Rhode Island Mut. Ins. Co., 8-332
McGehee v. Frost, 6-288
McGoorty v. Benhart, 1-110
McGraw v. Gavin, 10-344
 v. Monongahela Connecting R. Co., 10-338
McGuigan, Admx. v. Southern Pac. R. Co., 10-90, 91
McHale v. McQuigg, 4-47, 48
McHenry v. Howells, 5-86, 92
McHugh v. Jones, 4-76
McIntyre v. Central R. Co. of New Jersey, 4-265
McKay v. Hargis, 4-371
McKinley v. Slenderella Systems, 10-335
McLaney v. Turner, 6-19, 24; 10-272
McMahan v. Herring, 7-323
McManus v. New Jersey Water Co., 1-337, 338
McNair v. Berber, 6-44
McNelly v. Perry, 5-44
Meditz v. Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co., 4-67
Meeks v. Yancey, 5-373
Meier v. Holt, 3-376
Melnick v. National Air Lines, 7-256
Memphis Street Ry. v. Berry, 7-119
Mendoza v. Rudolf, 5-12
Meng v. Penner, 1-205
Mercado v. United States, 2-102
Merchants & Planters Oil Co. v. Burns, 6-42
Merck & Co. v. Kidd, 9-52
Merrill v. Beaute Vues Corp., 9-34
Merriman v. Lary, 1-36
Merryweather v. Nixan, 7-59
Mershon v. Cutrer, 4-370
Metropolitan Ice Cream Co. v. Union Mut. Fire Ins., 2-49
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. v. Kendall, 1-30
Miami & M. Tpk. Co. v. Baily, 2-272
Michalic v. Cleveland Tankers, Inc., 9-223
Michigan Cent. R. Co. v. Vreeland, 2-101
Mickey v. Tremco Mfg. Co., 3-95
Mieske v. Public Util. Dist. No. 1, 1-315
Migliozzi v. Safeway Stores, Inc., 5-360
Mikell v. LaBeth, 10-357
Mileham v. Montagne, 4-12
Milhizer v. Riddle Airlines, Inc., 9-280
Milledge v. Boyette, 10-229
Miller v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co., 1-345
 v. Browning S. S. Co., 2-94
 v. Farmers Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 2-26
 v. Industrial Comm., 3-348
 v. Louisiana Coca-Cola Bottling Co., Ltd., 8-106

(References are to volume and page numbers)

Miller (continued)

- v. Loy, 4-50; 6-19, 44; 10-274
- v. Multiplex Faucet Co., 5-359
- v. Southern Pac. R. Co., 5-6
- v. State, 9-120, 124
- v. Zurich Gen. Acc. & Liab. Ins. Co., 2-63
- Miller's Estate, In re, 9-120
- Millers Nat. Ins. Co. v. Wichita Flour Mills Co., 8-78
- Mills v. DeWees, 1-271
- Milnor Fast Service Laundry & Cleaning, Inc., 7-324
- Milstead v. Aynesworth, 10-243
- Milwaukee Ins. Co. v. Morrill, 1-256
- Mims v. Central Mfrs., 1-41
- Minton v. Gobble, 4-189
- Mintz v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co., 4-37
- Mirabile v. New York Cent. R. Co., 4-50
- Mississippi Baptist Hosp. v. Holmes, 9-50
- Mississippi Cotton Oil Co. v. Smith, 6-56
- Missouri-Kansas-Texas R. Co. v. Edwards, 9-298
 - v. McFerrin, 1-276, 286; 3-7
 - v. Ridgway, 2-356
 - v. Webb, 2-353, 390; 6-60
 - v. Wright, 6-42, 52, 67
- Missouri M. T. R. Co. v. Ridgway, 2-352
- Missouri Pac. R. Co. v. Creekmore, 5-5
 - v. Mendoza, 9-360
 - v. Prejean, 4-377
- Mistral, The, 2-104
- Miszczak v. Maytag Chicago Co., 2-232
- Mitchell v. Arrowhead Freight Lines, Ltd., 6-41
 - v. Couch, 10-38, 41
 - v. Emblade, 3-7
 - v. Legarski, 5-97
 - v. Stolze, 1-353
- Mitchell Square Bale Ginning Co. v. Grant, 4-22
- Mittelsteadt v. Bovee, 8-336
- Mix v. Ingersoll Candy Co., 9-39
- Mobile & O. R. Co. v. Williams, 6-60
- Moblad v. Western Indem. Co., 2-49
- Modl v. National Farmers U. P. & C. Co., 2-65
- Mohr v. Williams, 4-396
- Monaco v. Ashby, 9-85
- Monday v. Millsaps, 7-65
- Monforton v. Northern Pac. R. Co., 9-318
- Monrean v. Eastern Wis. Ry. & Light Co., 3-82
- Monteleone v. Co-operative Transit Co., 5-123
- Montgomery v. United States, 1-318
 - v. Vigil, 7-300

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Montgomery Ward & Co. v. Curtis, 8—86
 v. Duncan, 3—93
 v. Rosenquist, 7—315
Montreal Tramways v. LeVeille, 10—35
Montz v. Louisiana Coca-Cola Bottling Co., Ltd., 8—106
Mooney v. Denver & R. G. W. R. Co., 1—70; 4—325
 v. Terminal R. R. Assn. of St. Louis, 1—303, 359; 5—6
Moore v. Capital Transit Co., 8—148
 v. Granite State Fire Ins. Co., 9—351
 v. Kerjci, 7—69
 v. Moore, 9—119, 120
Moran v. Pittsburgh-Des Moines Steel Co., 4—65
Mordecai v. Caldwell, 9—345
Morgan v. Kendall, 5—4
 v. Thompson, 7—295
Morley Constr. Co. v. Maryland Cas. Co., 3—80
Mormackite, The, 2—104
Mormino v. Hess, 2—94
Morrill v. Morrill, 5—89
Morris v. Bradley, 1—268
 v. Diers, 1—266
 v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 1—224
Moschkau v. Sears, Roebuck & Co., 10—316
Moss v. Mindlin's, 3—378
Mouren v. Great A. & P. Tea Co., 8—115
Mowat v. Sandel, 4—12
Muehlenbeck v. Fitchett, 7—56
Muir v. United Air Lines, 4—359
Mulligan v. West Coast Fast Freight, 4—210
Mullins' Estate, In re, 4—26
Multnomah County v. Willamette Towing Co., 4—13
Munn v. People of State of Illinois, 5—51
Munson v. Long Island R. Co., 10—327, 331
Murmman v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 2—101
Murnan v. Wabash R. Co., 1—70
Muroski v. Hnath, 4—362
Murphy v. National Ice Cream Co., 6—50
 v. Whitehurst, 3—220
Murray v. City of Nashville et al., 3—251
Muscarello v. Peterson, 8—370
Musgrave v. Kitchen, 3—300; 5—20; 9—118
Myers v. American Chain & Cable Co., 7—321
 v. Pearce, 9—348
 v. Travelers Ins. Co., 2—272

N

- Nafur v. Freight Constr., General Drivers, Wholesalers & Helpers
 Union Local 287, 9—346

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Nakken v. Fearnley & Eger, 2-100
Nally v. Blandford, 1-249
Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. v. Wilson, 10-341
Natale v. Pepsi Cola Bottling Co., 7-287; 9-40
National Biscuit Co. v. Nolan, 4-22
National Fire Ins. v. Davis, 2-45
National Fruit Prod. Co. v. Wagner, 5-14
National Sur. Corp. v. Dotson, 8-335
National Valve & Mfg. Co. v. Wright, 1-311
Navajo Freight Lines, Inc. v. Mahaffey, 8-78
Nave v. Hixenbaugh, 5-373
Neal v. Linnell, 8-376
Nealton v. Sullivan, 1-272
Nehi Bottling Co. v. Jefferson, 4-49; 6-18
Nelson v. Ackermann, 3-298
 v. American Employers Ins. Co., 3-80
 v. Brames, 5-168, 171, 353
 v. Charleston & W. C. Ry., 3-386
 v. Dallas Ry. & Terminal Co., 4-274 to 278, 402
 v. Grimes, 6-197
 v. Lake Shore & M. S. Ry., 6-49
 v. Molina, 7-339
 v. Wabash R. Co., 10-92
Neusbaum v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co., 1-207
New v. McMillan, 1-283
Newbern v. Exley Produce Express, 3-195
Newman v. Blom, 6-57
 v. City of Detroit, 10-33, 39
Newmann v. Metropolitan Tobacco Co., 8-384
Newsum v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 4-203
Newton v. Thomas, 1-325
New York Cent. R. Co. v. Johnson, 1-351; 2-296
New York, Chi. & St. L. R. Co. v. Henderson, 5-366
 v. Shriner, 7-318
New York Fire Ins. Co. v. Ashley, 1-257
Nichols v. Nold, 8-112
 v. Oregon Short Line R. Co., 4-27
Nicholson v. Des Moines, 5-139
Nickell v. Baltimore & O. R. R., 1-334
Niepert v. Cleveland Elec. Illuminating Co., 4-181
Niernan v. Casino Arena Attractions, 4-325
Nishida v. E. I. DuPont De Nemours & Co., 5-179, 180, 185, 353
Nitzel v. U. S. Fid. & Guar. Co. v. Austin Co., 5-241
Noel v. Menninger Foundation, 1-192
Nola Elec. Co. v. Reilly, 3-75
Nolan v. General Seafoods Corp., 2-106
Nolop v. Skemp, 7-64; 9-124
Norby v. Klukow, 3-377
Nordahl v. Farmers Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 7-56

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

Norfolk & W. R. Co. v. United States, 4-40
Norman v. Murphy, 10-39, 40
Norris v. Detroit United Ry., 6-56
 v. Greenville, S. & A. Ry., 6-49
Northern Pac. R. Co. v. Chervenak, 6-46
 v. Everett, 1-354
Northwest Airlines v. Glenn L. Martin Co., 4-53
Norton v. Phillips Petroleum Co., 5-6
 v. Sewall, 4-62
Norwood v. Kirkpatrick, 1-50
Notto v. Atlantic City R. Co., 6-44
Novitski v. Lykes S. S. Co., 2-98
Nowak v. Twin Pines Farm Dairy, 7-321
Nowery v. Smith, 2-109
Nuckles v. Tennessee Elec. Power Co., 5-131
Nudd v. Matsoukas, 1-265
Nugen v. Hilderbrand, 9-361
Nunelley v. Muth, 8-86

O

O'Brien v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co., 1-333
 v. Shea, 5-82, 93
 v. Sullivan, 2-271
O'Connell v. Roefaro, 5-372
O'Conner v. United States, 4-358
Oden v. State, 5-331
Odlivak v. Elliott, 6-45
O'Donnell v. Elgin, J. & E. R. Co., 1-326
 v. Great Lakes Dredge & Dock Co., 2-109, 111
Oertel v. Williams, 3-80
Ogburn v. Murray, 1-242
O'Grady v. Rydman, 3-376
Oklahoma City-Ada-Atoka Ry. v. Nickels, 7-203
Oklahoma Natural Gas Corp. v. Schwartz, 9-120
 v. Walker, 1-359
Oklahoma Turnpike Authority v. Kitchen, 7-282
Olander v. Johnson, 7-13
Old v. Cooney Detective Agency, 9-82
Oldenburg v. Hartford Acc. & Indem. Co., 3-77
Oldis v. La Societe Francaise, 7-11
Olesen v. Henningsen, 1-152, 196
Olsen v. Preferred Risk Mut. Ins. Co., 10-273
Olson v. Omaha & Council Bluffs St. Ry., 3-83
Onofre v. City of New York, 9-337
Opp v. Pryor, 4-23
Orgel v. McCurdy, 5-44
Orlo v. Connecticut Co., 5-125

defense law journal

(References are to volume and page numbers)

Orme v. Watkins, 5-11
Ortiz v. Carroll Transport, Inc., 8-382
Osborn v. Cary, 4-20
Osceola, The, 2-87
O'Shaughnessy v. Chicago C. R. Co., 4-30
O'Shea v. Jewell Tea Co., 1-261
Osland v. Star Fish & Oyster Co., 2-92, 93
O'Tell v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 3-339
O'Toole v. United States, 6-33, 52
Overing v. Skrmetta, 4-76
Overman v. Franklin County Oil Co., 1-347

P

Pacific Commercial Co. v. Greer, 9-30
Pacific S. S. Co. v. Peterson, 2-95, 97
Padilla v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co., 1-278; 2-353
Page v. Hamilton, 8-379
 v. Murphy, 5-90
Paine v. Gamble Stores, Inc., 6-57; 7-119
Palmer v. American Gen. Ins. Co., 10-333
 v. Hoffman, 3-84
 v. Miller, 5-235
Panama R. Co. v. Johnson, 2-92, 95
Panchella v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 7-310
Pangano v. United States, 7-308
Paradossi v. Reinauer, 6-27
Paris v. Hampton, 5-113
Parish v. Great A. & P. Tea Co., 8-117
Parker v. Couch, 10-287
 v. Eslow, 2-270
 v. Port Huron Hosp., 10-350
 v. State, 9-52
Pastorelli v. Associated Engrs., Inc., 8-366
Patison v. Campbell, 9-291
Patrick v. United States, 1-328
Patten v. Lynett, 4-7
 v. Newton, 9-304
Patterson v. Blatti, 5-7
 v. Peabody Coal Co., 2-130
 v. Silverdale Resort, Inc., 8-390
Paul v. Hodd, 1-317
 v. Kirkendall, 3-321; 4-307; 8-333
 v. Staten Island Edison Corp., 4-72
 v. Terminal R. R. Assn. of St. Louis, 2-265
 v. United States et al., 2-109
Paul Harris Furniture Co. v. Morse et al., 5-110
Pawlowski v. Marino, 8-362
Payne v. Salm, 7-331

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Peagler v. Huey, 4-91
Pearson v. United States, 8-364
Pedek v. Wegemann, 3-388
Peerless Food Prod. Co. v. Barrows, 3-200
Peerless Ins. Co. v. Inland Mut. Ins. Co., 5-305
Peitzman v. City of Illmo, 1-40
Pelagia, The, 2-104
Penick v. Morro, 10-341
Penley v. Teague & Harlow Co., 6-44
Pennebaker v. Parker, 4-372
Pennell v. Baltimore & O. R. Co., 6-34
Pennsylvania Ins. Co. v. Horner, 2-65
Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Pomeroy, 3-333
Pennsylvania T. & F. Mut. Cas. Ins. Co. v. Carter, 2-70
People v. Carpenter, 4-21
 v. Crowe, 8-86
 v. Dabb, 6-219
 v. Davis, 5-61
 v. Dempsey, 2-272
 v. Faber, 4-9
 v. French, 6-219
 v. Hill, 4-25
 v. Humphreys, 5-74
 v. Kemming, 4-8
 v. Loris, 4-16
 v. MacCaffrey, 4-84
 v. Preston, 5-324
 v. Scott, 5-57
 v. Smith, 4-7
 v. Tuczewitz, 4-23
 v. Wallage, 4-22
 v. Winn, 4-22
People ex rel. Bernat v. Bicek, 5-69
People ex rel. Chicago Bar Assn. v. Feinberg, 5-62
People ex rel. Hansen v. Collins, 5-69
People ex rel. Terry v. Fisher, 5-29 et seq., 326
Pepin v. Beaulieu, 7-328
Perlick v. Vick, 4-185
Perlmutter v. Beth David Hosp., 9-56
Perry v. Pittsburgh R. Co., 1-322
 v. Schmitt, 7-318
Person v. Caldwell-Wingate, 4-68
Peters v. Great Northern R. Co., 1-318
 v. Kansas City Ry., 6-41
 v. Webb, 3-294-296; 4-309, 356, 388; 5-71, 326
Peterson v. Brackey, 6-59
 v. Lamb Rubber Co., 9-35
 v. Ruane, 9-335
 v. Western Cas. & Sur. Co., 7-306

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Petrowski v. Hawkeye Security Ins. Co., 2-15
Pfeiffer v. Radke, 3-82
Philippi v. New York C. & St. L. Ry. Co., 8-81
Philips v. Seltzer, 3-367
Phillips v. Pope & Talbot, Inc., 2-98
 v. United States, 9-344
Phillips Petroleum Co. v. Burkett, 10-358
 v. Joe Gibson et al., 1-264
Phoenix Ins. Co. v. Guthiel, 2-18
Piehl v. Albany R. Co., 4-13
Pierce v. Albanese, 3-370
 v. Yakima Val. Mem. Hosp. Assn., 3-364
Pierson v. Boston El. R. Co., 4-26
 v. Hartford Acc. & Indem. Co., 7-293
Pietruntonio v. Superior Court, 5-48
Pineiro v. United States, 2-103
Pinkerton-Hays Lumber Co. v. Pope, 10-316
Piscopo v. United States, 7-309
Pitkin v. New York Cent. & H. R. Co., 6-45
Pitrowski v. New York, Chi. & St. L. R. Co., 4-48
Pitsillos v. The S. S. George, 8-366
Pittman v. Pillsbury Flour Mills, 9-83
Pixley v. Employers Mut. Liab. Ins. Co., 9-83
Plummer v. Dill, 5-76
Poe v. Raleigh & A. Air Line R. Co., 6-41
 v. Suburban Motor Freight, 1-191
Poffenbarger v. Smith, 4-23
Poindexter v. Groves, 1-292; 2-102
Poliquin v. MacDonald, 10-38, 41
Pollard v. Seas Shipping Co., Inc., 1-327
Pollind v. Polich, 4-85
Pollock v. Chancellor, 5-264
Pope v. St. Louis Pub. Serv. Co., 10-351
Porello v. United States, 6-52
Porta v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 8-277
Porter v. Lassiter, 10-38, 41
 v. Ritch, 4-23
Pospisil v. Miller, 10-308
Potts v. Leigh, 8-342
Powell v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 7-246
 v. Sanders, 7-335
Powell Valley Elec. Coop. v. United States Aviation Underwriters, Inc.,
 9-204
Powers v. Allstate Ins. Co., 9-341, 342
Powley v. Appleby, 8-51
Prairie Creek Coal Mining Co. v. Kittrell, 6-46
Prates v. Sears, Roebuck & Co., 10-37
Pratt v. Davis, 4-396
Precourt v. Driscoll, 3-82

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Preece v. Baur, 3-303; 4-334; 5-124
Prentis v. Bates, 4-26
Prentiss v. National Airlines, Inc., 8-313
Preston v. Safeway Stores, 5-364
Prewitt v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Corp., 10-347
Prewitt-Spurr Mfg. Co. v. Woodall, 8-341
Price v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co., 1-51, 56, 57; 4-325; 6-260
 v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co., 10-90
 v. Fidelity & Cas. Co. of New York, 4-370
 v. Nicholson, 10-352
Priestley v. Fowler, 7-54
Prince v. Kansas City So. Ry., 6-34
Pritchett v. Highway Ins. Underwriters, 5-251
Proctor Coal Co. v. Beaver's Admr., 6-45
Propper v. Chicago R. I. & P. R. Co., 2-352, 353, 376
Psychas v. Trans-Canada Highway Express, 2-308
Ptasinski v. Chicago Transit Authority, 5-285
Publix Cab Co. v. Colorado Bank of Denver, 7-66
 v. Fessler, 7-314
Puckett v. Kelly, 6-66, 67
Puhl v. Milwaukee Auto. Ins. Co., 8-316; 10-44
Pulford v. Mouw, 3-82
Pullman Co. v. Pennock, 8-342
Pumphrey v. J. A. Jones Constr. Co., 6-354
Purdue v. State, 4-15
Purifoy v. Central of Ga. R. Co., 4-16
Purpura v. Public Serv. Elec. & Gas Co., 6-iv, 302; 9-118
Pyykonen v. Mutual Serv. Cas. Ins. Co., 9-250

Q

- Quarles v. State Bar of Texas, 7-254
Quednau v. Langrish, 4-367

R

- Race v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 8-321
Rada v. Bear, 3-320
Radcliffe v. Franklin Nat. Ins. Co., 2-21
Radelicki v. Travis, 1-265
Radio Taxi Serv., Inc. v. Lincoln Mut. Ins. Co., 8-332
Radisich v. Franco-Italian Packing Co., 2-106
Rafanelo v. Capofianco, 3-386
Raffel v. Travelers Indem. Co., 2-20
Ragan v. Merchants Transfer & Warehouse Co., 3-73
Rainey v. Horn, 10-38, 41
Ramsey v. Deatherage, 10-326, 346
Randall v. Goodrich-Gamble Co., 8-108, 110

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Rankin County v. Wallace, 3-377
Ranniger v. Bryce, 7-237
Raplee v. City of Corning, 5-362
Rasmussen v. Clark, 1-343
 v. Richards, 7-340
Rastede v. Chicago, St. P., M. & O. Ry., 3-86
Ratliff v. Baltimore & O. R. R., 8-384
Ratner v. Arrington, 10-271, 272, 274, 275
Ratton v. Busby, 7-111
Ratray v. Albert, 2-351, 352, 368
Ratushny v. Punch, 5-5
Rayfield v. Lawrence, 4-364
Raymond v. Chicago Union Trac. Co., 5-58, 67
Rea v. Motors Ins. Corp., 2-50
 v. Simowitz, 6-52
Reardon v. Marston, 7-72
Reckman v. Keiter, 8-309
Redd v. Peters, 8-370
Reddell v. Norton, 1-355
Redding v. Clayman, 1-240
 v. Long Bell Lumber Co., 9-123
Reddington v. Washington Natural Gas Co., 10-358
Redfern v. Sparks-Withington Co., 7-95
Redick v. Peterson, 5-7
Redman v. Community Hotel Corp., 9-121
 v. McDaniel, 6-333, 335
R. E. Dumas Milner Chevrolet Co. v. Morphis, 9-360, 361
Reece v. Capital Transit Co., 1-216
Reed v. Canfield, 2-87
 v. Hollywood Professional School, 7-276
Reid v. Hassenfeld, 3-386
 v. Humphreys, 1-186
Reimers v. Frank B. Connet Lumber Co., 2-283
Reiner v. Northern Pac. Terminal Co., 6-241
Re-Mark Chem. Co. v. Ross, 5-366
Renaldi v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 6-46
Renuart Lumber Yards, Inc. v. Levine, 6-52
Republic Cas. Co. v. Mayfield, 2-57
Resavage v. Davies, 5-132
Rettler v. Ebreck, 9-121
Rexall Drug Co. v. Nihill, 9-32
Reynolds v. Congress Taxi Co., 8-377
 v. Forbes, 8-378
 v. Rentz, 5-312
 v. Stillman, 2-321
 v. Struble, 4-27
Reynold's Case, 7-95
Rhodehouse v. Director General, 6-17
Rhodes v. American Cent. Ins. Co., 9-79, 84

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Rhone v. Fisher, 10-292, 328
Rhymes v. Guidry, 5-14
Rials v. Standard Acc. Ins. Co., 7-319
Rice v. Philadelphia Transp. Co., 7-334
Richards v. United States, 9-285-287; 10-286
Richard & Associates v. Studstill, 1-272
Richardson v. Lovvorn, 5-380
 v. Missouri-Kansas-Texas R. Co., 6-154, 219; 8-77, 82
 v. Spokane, 6-47
 v. State, 4-15
Riddick v. State Capital Ins. Co., 8-221
Ries v. Reinard, 7-15
Riggs v. City and County of San Francisco, 2-258
 v. Metcalf, 5-369
Rikala v. Rundquist Constr. Co., 1-246
Riley v. National Auto Ins. Co., 1-251
Rincicotti v. John J. O'Brien Contracting Co., 6-64
Ringhizer v. Chesapeake & Ohio R. Co., 3-367
Rios v. Chand, 1-343
Risley v. Lenwell, 6-44
Rismiller v. Dayton Power & Light Co., 1-322
Riss & Co. v. Anderson, 6-36
Ritter v. Numan, 5-149
Rivard v. Rivard, 4-23
Rizley v. Cutrer, 4-370
Roalsen v. Stevedoring Co., 6-44
Robb v. Gilmore, 3-157
Robbins v. Illinois Power & Light, 5-115
Roberts v. City of Sterling, 8-371
 v. McDaniel, 8-372
Robillard v. A. L. Burbank & Co., 10-339
Robinson v. Freeborough, 3-210
 v. Kathryn, 8-143
 v. Lunsford, 8-373
 v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 2-296
Roby v. Boston & M. R. Co., 5-343
Rocco v. New York Cent. Sys., 4-345
Rochin v. California, 5-145
Rockwood v. Pierce, 5-149
Rocky Mountain Trucking Co. v. Taylor, 7-306
Rocray v. Pasadena City Lines, 4-365
Rodgers v. Oklahoma Wheat Pool Terminal Corp., 7-64; 9-124
Rodney v. Staman, 1-353
Rodriguez v. Patti, 10-36
Roembke v. Wisdom, 5-32, 326
Rogers v. Boynton, 5-8
 v. Thompson, 6-46
 v. Toni Home Permanent Co., 8-108
Rogillio v. Cazedessus, 10-349

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Rolator v. Strain, 4-396
Romano v. Dibbs, 8-361
Rooney v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 6-41
Roos v. Consumers Pub. Power Co., 10-311
Root v. Boston El. R. Co., 4-27
Roring v. Hoggard, 5-372
Roscoe v. Grubb, 10-310
Rose v. Ford, 6-47
 v. Morris, 5-322
Rosenberg v. Berry, 1-319
Rosenquist v. Isthmian S. S. Co., 2-108
Rosics v. Grant, 5-372
Rosin v. Northwestern States Portland Cement Co., 10-345
Ross v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co., 2-348
 v. Foss, 5-336
 v. Stricker, 7-69; 8-51; 9-123, 124
Roth v. Kaptowsky, 5-49
Rothberg v. Schmiedeskamp, 1-257
Rowan & Hope v. Valadez, 1-345
Roy L. Jones Truck Line v. Johnson, 1-340
Ruark v. Smith, 6-330
Rubino v. Utah Canning Co., 8-107, 130; 9-39
Rudat v. Carithers, 4-24
Rude v. Algiers, 10-360
Ruf v. Association for World Travel Exch., 9-341
Ruhe v. North German Lloyd Line, 8-365
Running v. Southwest Freight Lines, 4-326
Rural Educ. Assn. v. Anderson, 1-323
Rusch v. Korth, 7-60
Rushton v. Winters, 5-97
Russell v. First Natl. Stores, Inc., 6-56
Ruth v. Sorensen, 7-143
Ruther v. Tyra, 2-334
Rutkowski v. Connecticut Light & Power Co., 6-51
Ryan v. Progressive Grocery Stores, 8-115
 v. State, 8-382
 v. Zweck-Wollenberg Co., 3-68, 81
Rytönen v. Lojakona, 7-12

S

- Sabo v. Reading Co., 4-176
Sackett v. Haekkel, 4-226
S. A. Gerrard Co. v. Couch, 6-34
Saenz v. Sanders, 1-29
Safeway Stores v. Murphy, 9-343
Saginaw and the Hamilton, The, 6-62
Saldania v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co., 4-42; 5-193

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Salgo v. Stanford Univ., 9-45
Salter v. Acme Well Paint Corp., 8-376
Saltzman v. Sunset Tel. & Tel. Co., 4-75
Samad v. The Etivebank, 2-100
Sample v. Campbell, 3-383
Sampson v. Century Indem. Co., 2-317
 v. Channell, 3-84
Sanders v. Brown, 5-85, 90
San Diego Land & Town Co. v. Neale, 5-109, 112
Sandifer Oil Co. v. Dew, 6-30
Sandomierski v. Fixemer, 2-294; 3-318
San Francisco Unified School Dist. v. Superior Court, 10-295
San Mateo County v. Christen, 4-46
Sarik v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 5-5, 11, 12
Sarver v. Lawson's Admr., 1-347
Satovich v. Lee, 1-199
Saul v. St. Paul Mercury & Ind. Co., 2-50
Saweev v. Schwenk, 5-375
Schantz v. American Dredging Co., 2-91
Scheffler v. Minneapolis & St. L. Ry., 6-44
Scheibel v. Lipton, 5-95
Schillinger v. Wyman, 3-87
Schireson v. Walsh, 7-11
Schmidt v. Franklin, 3-80
Schmitt v. Cutkomp, 3-230
Schneider v. Suhrmann, 5-374; 8-112
Schoendorff v. Society of New York Hosp., 4-396
Scholtens v. United States, 2-103
Schram v. Costello, 3-72
 v. Holmes, 3-73
 v. Kappin, 3-72
 v. Tobias, 3-72
Schroeder v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co., 2-271
Schroerlucke v. McDaniel Funeral Home, 1-244
Schubert v. Clark, 4-62
Schultz v. Union Pac. R. Co., 1-56
 v. Winston & Newell Co., 6-58
Schultz's Estate, In re, 3-78
Schuster v. City of New York, 6-358
Schustrin v. Globe Indem. Co. of N. Y., 3-235
Schwantes v. State, 4-13
Schwer v. New York, C. & St. L. R. Co., 6-34, 35
Scott v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co., 6-46
 v. McPheeters, 10-35, 36
 v. Terminal R. R. Assn., 1-213
Seaboard Air Line R. Co. v. Braddock, 3-310 to 312; 5-17; 10-272
 v. Ford, 3-327
 v. Strickland, 2-294, 296
Sears, Roebuck & Co. v. Hartley, 5-12

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Sebastian v. Horton Motor Lines, 6-48
Securities & Exchange Comm. v. Variable Annuity Life Ins. Co., 8-405
Seekins v. Duluth, Missabe & Iron Range R. Co., 9-319
Seiler v. St. Louis Pub. Serv. Co., 2-316
Selman v. Davis, 2-324
Semerjian v. Stetson, 7-4
Sennott v. Seeber, 7-340
Sepesi v. Pittsburgh Coal Co., 9-82
Serdan v. Falk Co., 6-64
Sesser Coal Co. v. Industrial Comm., 4-15
Severson v. Milwaukee Auto. Ins. Co., 2-38
Sewell v. Hyder, 1-216
Seyferlich v. Maxwell, 10-344
Shackleton v. Food Mach. & Chem. Corp., 9-287
Shanley v. Fifth Ave. Coach Lines, 10-336
Shapiro v. Hotel Statler Corp., 9-39
Sharp v. Ogden Rapid Transit Co., 2-272
Shaughnessy v. Holt, 4-22
Shaw v. Corrington, 4-48
Shearn v. Orlando Funeral Home, 1-359
Shehtanian v. Kenny, 4-366
Shelby v. Clagett, 5-10
Shell Oil Co. v. Blanks, 8-386
Shelton v. Lowell, 2-350, 386
Shemaitis v. Reid, 5-52
Shennan v. Chrispens Truck Lines, 7-67
Shepard v. Harris, 8-380
Sherman v. Hartman, 9-55
 v. Mobbs, 8-238; 9-153
 v. Southern Pac. Co., 5-10
Shields v. County of Buffalo, 1-357
 v. Larry Constr. Co., 2-353, 388
Shiflett v. Bennett Printing Co., 8-176
Shimkus v. Shainmark, 9-337
Shipley v. Permanente Hosp., 4-83, 84, 85, 91
Shoe v. Hood, 8-384
Short v. City of Baton Rouge, 7-157
Shrofe v. Rural Mut. Cas. Ins. Co., 7-60
Shultz v. Griffith, 5-4
Shumway v. Nelson, 10-302
Sibbach v. Wilson & Co., 1-30
Sibert v. Litchfield & M. Ry., 6-61
Sidebothom v. Robison, 3-76
Sider v. General Elec. Co., 6-45
Siebeking v. Ford, 6-45
Sikora v. Apex Beverage Corp., 9-78, 85
Silfies v. American Stores Co., 1-312
Silva v. F. A. Woolworth Co., 9-39
Silvernail v. American Fire & Cas. Co., 2-70

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Silvers v. Broadway Dept. Store, 9-30
Simmons v. Louisiana Ry. & Nav. Co., 6-61
 v. Rhodes & Jamieson, Ltd., 9-21
 v. Wichita Coca-Cola Bottling Co., 8-106
Simon v. Graham Bakery, 9-40
 v. Hendricks, 5-320
Simpson v. Glenn, 1-195
Sims v. Hallett Constr. Co., 1-198
 v. National Cas. Co., 2-39
Sinclair Ref. Co. v. Bray, 2-200
Sinkler v. Kneale, 10-33, 41, 43, 45
Sisson v. Weatherman, 10-345
Sixth Circuit, Nat. Cas. Co. v. Federal Trade Comm., 6-316
Sjoberg v. Joseph T. Ryerson & Son, 1-271
Slack v. C. L. Percival Co., 9-77, 85
Slemba v. William C. Hamilton & Sons, 9-73
Sloan v. Edgewood Sanatorium, 1-325
Slocum v. New York Life Ins. Co., 3-91, 92, 93
Small v. Comer, 9-120
Smedley Co. v. Employers Mut. Liab. Ins. Co., 1-259
Smee v. Checker Cab Co., 3-389
Smith v. Alaska Fur Co., 7-232
 v. Braze, 3-191
 v. Brennan, 10-33, 41, 42
 v. City of New Haven, 3-370
 v. Cullen, 8-366
 v. Essex County Park Comm., 7-95
 v. Ferguson, 4-365
 v. Hardy, 8-52; 9-121
 v. H. E. Anning Co., 5-276
 v. Hercules Co., 9-123
 v. Illinois Valley Ice Cream Co., 7-316
 v. L. Blumberg's Son, Inc., 3-306; 5-21, 363
 v. Maryland Cas. Co., 5-181, 353
 v. McCabe, 10-212
 v. Morrow, 4-72
 v. Odd Fellows Bldg. Assn., 7-119
 v. Ohio Oil Co., 1-225; 4-47
 v. Peerless Glass Co., 4-65
 v. Pennsylvania Cent. Airlines Corp., 3-82
 v. Primrose Tapestry Co., 9-82
 v. Seagler, 7-13
 v. State, 8-79
 v. Stevens, 4-22
 v. Twin City Motor Bus Co., 7-64; 9-120
 v. Walker, 6-214
 v. Ward, 4-76
 v. Whittlesey, 5-4
 v. Wittman, 3-215

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Smyth v. Twin State Improvement Corp., 1-70
Snowden v. Hughes, 5-52, 67
 v. Matthews, 1-289
Snyder v. Jensen, 2-352, 381
 v. Portland Traction Co., 6-49
 v. Seneca Lbr. Co., 1-203
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. v. Smith, 2-88
Soest v. Balsinger, 7-5
Sorenson v. United States, 10-340
Sotele v. LeBlanc, 9-353
South Bend v. Turner, 2-271
Southcote v. Stanley, 5-75
Southeastern Greyhound Lines v. McCafferty, 3-95
Southern Bell Tel. & T. Co. v. Spears, 1-198
Southern Coach Lines v. Ball, 1-323
Southern Districts, The, 2-104
Southern Farm Bur. Cas. Ins. Co. v. Palmer, 7-307
Southern Natl. Ins. Co. v. Williams, 2-366
Southern Pac. Co. v. Hall, 4-41
 v. Hubbard, 2-302
 v. Klinge, 6-51
 v. San Francisco Sav. Union, 4-9
Southern Pine Elec. Power Assn. v. Denson, 1-321, 322
Southern R. Co. v. Barden, 5-343
 v. Jones, 7-316
 v. McIlwale, 3-365
 v. Neese, 1-141, 280, 290
 v. Stallings, 7-312
South Staffordshire Tramways Co., Ltd. v. The Sickness & Acc. Assur.
 Assn., Ltd., 8-61
Southwestern Greyhound Lines, Inc. v. Dickson, 2-272
Southwest Stone Co. v. Hughes, 1-344
Sox v. United States, 10-37
Spaak v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co., 4-48
Sparish v. Zappa, 1-202
Sparks v. Employers Mut. Liab. Ins. Co., 8-82
Spelker v. Knobloch, 6-24
Spence v. Commercial Motor Freight, 1-339; 6-42, 43
 v. Three Rivers Builders & Masonry Supply, Inc., 8-106
Spencer v. Cutter Laboratories, 9-34
Spica v. McDonald, 9-356
Spivey v. St. Thomas Hosp., 1-348
Sprunt v. Denver & Rio Gr. West. R. Co., 7-337
Spurlock v. Boyce-Harvey Mach., Inc., 2-20
Stack v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 2-272
Stafford v. Fred Wolferman, 4-373
 v. Stewart, 3-331; 9-118
Stamp v. Union Pac. R. Co., 2-353, 354, 395

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Standard Acc. Ins. Co. v. Roberts, 3-80
 v. Wingert, 2-317
Standard Cas. Co. & Clinton Green v. Pollard, 3-323
Standard Indus. v. Thompson, 5-318
Stanford v. St. Louis & S. F. R. Co., 10-34, 39
Stanton v. Hample, 5-235
Stapley v. Gypsum Mines, Ltd., 2-148, 149
Starac v. Corsale, 7-316
Starck v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co., 1-333; 6-67
Starnes v. Tyson, 6-48
Stassun v. Chapin, 6-22
State v. Bean, 1-249
 v. District Court, 3-295; 7-258
 v. Dunn, 4-10
 v. Gendusa, 4-16
 v. Greenleaf, 4-12
 v. Hauptmann, 4-3, 21
 v. Johnson, 4-15
 v. MacRorie, 4-21
 v. McMullan, 2-278
 v. Silbert, 7-267
 v. Sullivan, 3-294
 v. Summers, 4-20
 v. Thompson, 4-7
 v. Yates, 2-305
State Bank of West Pullman v. Pease, 3-78
State ex rel. Adair v. Swope, 1-61
State ex rel. Allen v. District Court, 5-42
State ex rel. Southern R. Co. v. Mayfield, 1-50, 52, 55, 56, 69
State, for use of Chima v. United Rys. & Elec. Co. of Baltimore, 8-84
State of Oklahoma ex rel. Oklahoma Tax Comm. v. H. D. Lee Co.,
 Inc., 1-70
St. Clair v. Eastern Airlines, Inc., 9-288
Steadman v. American Fid. & Cas. Co., 7-319
Steele v. Peoples Natural Gas Co., 2-226
 v. State Farm Mut. Ins. Co., 7-294
Steeley v. City of New York, 3-379
Steffes v. Farmers Mut. Auto Ins. Co., 7-339, 340
Steggall v. Morris, 10-36, 38
Steinberg v. Irwin Operating Co., 2-306
Steinbrunner v. Pittsburgh & W. R. Co., 6-50; 7-119
Steiner v. Jarrot, 9-30
Steinfeldt v. Pierce, 5-338
Steinmetz v. Chambley, 1-343
Stemmer v. Kline, 10-33
Stephans v. Chicago Transit Authority, 10-329, 331
Stephens v. Lung, 1-188
Stephenson v. Wallis, 4-196
Sterling v. Union Carbide Co., 6-64

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Stevens v. Stevens, 7-322
Stevenson v. Abbott, 8-372
Stewart v. Baltimore & O. R., 10-87, 96
 v. Litchenberg, 1-70; 4-325
 v. Rudner, 5-125
Stickney v. Goward, 3-22
Stidam v. Ashmore, 10-38, 41
Stift v. Lynch, 7-267
St. Louis, I. M. & S. Ry. v. Glossup, 6-34
 v. Needham, 6-42
St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v. Fox, 10-329
 v. Superior Court, 1-58, 59; 4-325
St. Louis, S. F. & T. R. Co. v. Taylor, 6-44
St. Louis S. W. Ry. Co. v. Dobbins, 2-271
Stone v. Sinclair Ref. Co., 5-5
 v. Texas Employers Ins. Assn., 4-401
Stoner v. Colvin, 7-322
Stover v. Universal, 1-41
Stowers v. Carp, 10-344
St. Paul v. U. S. F. & G. Co., 2-64
St. Paul Fire and Marine v. Baltimore & O. R. R., 8-79
St. Paul Mercury Ind. Co. v. Broyles, 2-40
 v. Rutland, 2-35; 8-58
Streit v. Kestel, 7-116; 8-71
Strickland v. Humble Oil & Ref. Co., 1-70
Stringert v. Lastek Products Co., 8-386
Strong v. Strong, 1-247
Sturgell v. Detroit, T. & I. R. Co., 7-333
Subscribers at Casualty Reciprocal Exch. v. Sims, 1-268
Suell v. Jones, 6-62
Suire v. Winters, 1-196
Sulzbiercher v. Continental Cas. Co., 5-235
Sumrall v. Butler, 1-343, 350
Superior Ins. Co. v. Superior Court, 3-295; 4-356; 5-42; 6-410
Sutfin v. Burton, 1-310
Sutherland v. Scardino, 1-193
Swan v. Jackson, 4-60
Swanson v. State Farm Mut. Auto Ins. Co., 1-348
Swartz v. Dahlquist, 3-85
 v. Smokowitz, 9-340
Sweeney v. Cain, 8-106
Swegel v. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. Co., 6-36
Sweitzer v. Anderson, 10-225
Swengel v. F. & E. Wholesale Grocery Co., 8-112
Swiatkowski v. Joliette, 3-254
Swift v. Winkler, 2-287
Swift & Co. v. Lawson, 3-371; 6-53
 v. Wells, 8-107
Swigerd v. City of Ortonville, 1-336

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

Swink v. Colcord, 7-69
Switzer v. Weiner, 3-77
Swope Motors, Inc. v. Tabb, 5-367

T

Tabor v. O'Grady, 8-310
Tait v. City & County of San Francisco, 3-284
Tarantola v. Johnny Hemphill, Inc., 7-179
Tarzia v. Koopman, 9-347
Tate v. Barry, 6-58
Tauch v. Ferguson-Steere Motor Co., 4-333
Taulbee v. Mullins, 9-350
Taylor v. Atlantic Maritime Co., 2-99
 v. Hardware Mut. Ins. Co., 7-52
 v. Hawkinson, 1-259
 v. Kansas City So. Ry., 1-227; 9-118
 v. Mansfield Hardwood Lumber Co., 9-69, 83
 v. Star Coal Co., 4-26
 v. Taylor, 2-101; 4-26
Taylor, B. & H. Ry. v. Warner, 6-35
Teets v. Chicago, S. S. & S. B. R. Co., 1-212
Teller v. George, 10-349
Tempest v. Richardson, 1-202
Temple v. DeMirjian, 6-58
Tetters v. Frost, 4-23
Texarkana Bus Co. v. Carter, 2-352, 353, 393; 3-387
Texas & N. O. R. Co. v. Jacks, 6-42
 v. Landrum, 1-354
 v. Pool, 3-26
Texas & Pac. Ry. v. Buckles, 6-66, 67
 v. Moore, 8-387
 v. Thomson, 1-214
Thedorf v. Lipsey, 3-181
Thibeault v. Brown, 6-54
Thibert v. Crump, 3-382
Thieneman v. Cameron, 10-342
Thirkell v. Equitable Gas Co., 6-54
Thoirs v. Pounsford, 6-53
Thomas v. Conemaugh Black Lick R. Co., 4-51
 v. Hollowell, 6-324
 v. Inland Motor Freight, 7-65; 9-120
 v. Jerominek, 4-73; 9-23
 v. Kansas Power & Light Co., 7-268
 v. Peerless Ins. Co., 9-352
 v. Winchester, 4-61, 63
Thompson v. City of Bushnell, 1-334
 v. Goode, 3-365
 v. Tippit, 10-88, 91

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Thordson v. McKeighan, 6-46
Thorne v. Parrish, 2-292
Thrasher v. Amere Gas Util. Co., 9-124
Thrift Cabs v. Owens, 1-331, 332
Thurnau v. Alcoa S. S. Co., 2-110, 111
Tickle v. Barton, 2-307
Tidlund v. Seven Up Bottling Co. of Los Angeles, 4-244; 9-36
Tierney v. Charles Nelson Co., 4-86
Tillman v. Heard, 4-194
Tisserat v. Peters, 8-166
Titus v. Gage, 4-30
Tolle v. Higgins Indus., 1-301
Tollefsen v. Phillips, 1-41
Tollefsen v. Ehlers, 6-58
Tomlinson v. Armour & Co., 4-62
 v. Chapman, 8-371
Toole v. Bechtel Corp., 1-272
Toomey v. Farley, 2-333
Tonkin v. California Ins. Co., 2-47
Toppi v. Arbour, 9-353
Torpey v. Red Owl Stores, 8-111, 125; 9-32
Torre v. DeRenzo, 1-263
Toth v. Holt, 3-376, 377
Townsend v. Briggs, 6-59
Traders v. General Ins. Co., 2-69
Traglio v. Harris, 3-83
Travelers Indem. Co. v. New England Box Co., 8-65
Travelers Ins. Co. v. Davies, 4-20
Travis v. Hubbard, 5-310
Treadwell v. Nickel, 4-23
Tri-County Elec. Co-operative, Inc. v. Clair, 2-353, 388, 389
Tri-State Roofing Co. v. New Amsterdam Cas. Co., 8-62
Troschansky v. Milwaukee Elec. Ry. & Light Co., 3-77
Truck Ins. Exch. v. Rohde, 2-34, 311; 8-63
Truva v. Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., 8-73
Tucker v. Carmichael, 10-36
 v. Shaw, 3-342
 v. Tolerton & Warfield Co., 4-369
Tuengel v. City of Sitka, 4-229
Tugman v. Riverside & Dan River Cotton Mills, Inc., 2-272
Tumelty v. Peerless Stages et al., 5-109
Turchi v. Shepherd, 8-368
Turcotte v. DeWitt, 9-123
Turner v. Scanlon, 7-315
Turnknett v. Keaton, 10-34
Tursi v. New England Windsor Co., 10-36
Tuscany v. U. S. Standard Prod. Co., 9-38
Tuttle v. Meyer Dairy Prod. Co., 2-318
Twidwell v. Davidson, 8-53

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Twinn v. Noble, 2-272
- Twist v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 3-388
- Tyler v. Chicago & E. I. Ry., 8-339
- Tynes v. McLendon, 7-324

U

- Ullrich v. Chicago City R. Co., 4-21
- Umpfrey v. Deery, 1-348
- Unauthorized Practice of Law in Lucas County, In re, 7-251
- Underwood v. Buzby, 2-316, 317
- Union Pac. R. Co. v. Botsford, 2-270
 - v. Field, 6-22
 - v. Utterback, 1-70
- Union Trust Co. v. United States, 1-286
- United Services Automobile Assn. v. Russom, 2-22
- United States v. American Die & Instrument Works, 2-296
 - v. Coffey, 1-263
 - v. Fotopulos, 1-326
 - v. Hoxsey Cancer Clinic, 9-70
 - v. Johnson, 4-24
 - v. Lawter, 1-349
 - v. Smith, 1-327
 - v. South-Eastern Underwriters Assn., 6-315
 - v. St. Paul Mercury Ind. Co., 2-38
 - v. Taylor, 3-337
- United States Ins. Co. v. Brown, 2-70
- United States Liab. Ins. Co. v. Baggett, 2-70
- United Verde Extension Mining Co. v. Koso, 6-59
- Universal Adjustment Corp. v. Midland Bank, 1-70; 4-325
- Universal Life & Acc. Ins. Co. v. Sanders, 7-119
- Unkelsbee v. Homestead Fire Ins. Co., 2-56
- Upshaw v. Great American Indem. Co., 7-292
- Urbina v. McLain, 4-343
- Ure v. Maggio Bros. Co., 6-58
- Urie v. Thompson, 10-96
- Urlin v. Chamberlain Co., 2-98
- Utley v. Southern Metal Prod. Co., 8-370
- Utt v. Herold, 1-323

V

- Valence v. Louisiana Power & Light Co., 10-38, 41
- Valente v. Bourne Mills, 9-90
 - v. Sierra Ry., 6-44
- Valls v. Paramus Bathing Beach, 5-362
- Van Beeck v. Sabine Towing Co., 2-101
- Van Camp Sea Food Co. v. Nordyke, 2-89

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Vandenack v. Crosby, 7-341
Van Denburgh v. Tungsten Reef Mines Co., 1-70
Vanderslice v. Young, 9-78
Van Dolah v. Mele, 2-217
Van Gordon v. United States, 5-14
Van House v. Canadian N. R. Co., 2-271
Van Norman v. Illinois Cent. R. Co., 7-296
Vartanian v. Berman, 7-4
Vaughan v. Magee, 6-22
Vaux v. Hamilton, 9-310
Venable v. Stockner, 6-351; 7-64, 73; 8-52, 319; 9-121
Venuto v. Lizzo, 4-9
Verhalen v. Nash, 8-387
Verkennes v. Cornica, 10-38, 41
Vicksburg & M. R. Co. v. Putnam, 6-48
Vicksburg R., Power & Mfg. Co. v. White, 6-57
Villanueva v. Rodriguez, 3-247
Vink v. House, 5-14
Virginian Ry. v. Armentrout, 2-352, 362
Viront v. Wheeling & L. E. Ry., 2-350, 365
Vogel v. Eckert, 5-88
Vogrin v. Forum Cafeterias of America, 4-372
Vogt v. Powers' Admx., 1-320
Von Tersch v. Ahrendsen, 8-372
Voss v. Tittel, 3-76, 77
Vujovich v. Chicago Transit Authority, 2-130; 4-34

W

- Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. v. Atl. Greyhound Lines, 6-48
Wachter v. McCuen, 7-161
Wackerle v. Pacific Employers Ins. Co., 2-16
Waddell v. New River Co., 1-266
Wade v. Wolf, 3-310; 9-123
Wagman v. American Fed. & Cas. Co., 2-20
Wagner v. Arthur, 1-268
 v. Illinois Cent. R. Co., 3-7, 17
Walden v. Green, 1-189
Walker v. Davis, 7-303
 v. Ferris, 10-329, 350
 v. Kroger Grocery & Baking Co., 7-53
 v. Railway, 10-30
 v. West Coast Fast Freight, Inc., 1-248
Wall v. Weaver, 10-300
Wallace v. Skrzycki, 5-149
Wallen v. State, 7-64
Waller v. Southern California Gas Co., 7-64, 69; 8-51
 v. Yarbrough, 9-313

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Wallin v. Knudtson, 2-25
Walter v. Illinois Cent. R. Co., 7-317
Walter Cabinet Co. v. Russell, 5-57
Walthoff v. Hall, 9-124
Walton v. Sherwin-Williams Co., 9-121
Wanek v. Winona, 2-271
Ward v. Cozzi, 7-317
Ward Body Works, Inc. v. Smallwood, 3-369
Warders v. Union Pac. R. Co., 6-34
Warren Petroleum Corp. v. Pyeatt, 6-18
Washington Coca-Cola Bottling Works v. Tawney, 1-247
Washington Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Phoenix Indem. Co., 1-191
Washita Valley Grain Co. v. McElroy, 7-70; 9-120 et seq.
Waterman v. State of New York, 10-355
Watkins v. State, 6-7
Watson v. Augusta Brewing Co., 5-7
 v. Seaboard Air Line R. Co., 6-51
Waube v. Warrington, 5-129
Wayne County v. Lessman, 9-67, 75, 78
Weavil v. C. W. Myers Trading Post, 2-224
Webb v. Henke, 1-251; 9-118
 v. John Deere Plow Co., 6-179
 v. Olin Mathieson, 7-64
 v. Omaha & S. I. Ry., 6-47
 v. Sandoz Chem. Works, 9-24
Wechsler v. Hoffman-LaRoche Inc., 9-24
Wedell v. Klein, 7-60
Weeks v. United States, 5-147
Wehr v. McLaughlin, 5-363
Weiner v. Battista, 1-168
Welch v. Louisville & N. R. R., 4-35
 v. Schiebelhuth, 8-116
Wellington v. Downer Kerosene Oil Co., 4-62
Welliver v. Horn, 1-290
Wells v. Simonds Abrasive Co., 3-69, 70
Wells Inc. v. Shoemaker, 1-344
Wells Truckways v. Cebrian, 7-67, 74, 75
Welsh v. Ledyard, 8-110
Welshausen v. Charles Parke Co., 4-62
Wendel v. Carlson, 1-191
Wendt v. Lillo, 10-38
Wendy v. McLean Trucking Co., 9-343
Wentz v. T. E. Connolly, Inc., 6-41
 v. United States, 9-345
Wergin v. Monessen S. W. R. Co., 10-93
West v. Boston & M. R. Co., 6-45
 v. Cincinnati N. O. & T. P. R. Co., 3-75
 v. McCoy, 10-41
 v. Morgan, 4-48

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- West Chicago St. R. Co. v. Huhnke, 4-76
Western & Atlantic R. Co. v. Burnett, 5-14
 v. Clark, 6-51
 v. Cox, 6-44
 v. Frazier, 6-51
 v. Hart, 3-315
 v. Moore, 6-50
 v. Wright, 1-281, 297
Western Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Dairyland Mut. Ins. Co., 1-194
Western States Ref. Co. v. Berry, 4-315
Westfall v. Mossinghoff, J. & Company, 10-334
West Virginia State Bar v. Earley, 7-250
Wetherbee v. Elgin, J. & E. R. Co., 1-279, 280, 289; 2-352; 6-52, 66
Wetz v. Von Minden, 7-149
Wheadon v. Porter, 1-321
Wheeler v. Rudek, 5-41
 v. West India S. S. Co., 2-110
Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co. v. Buckhout, 4-13
White v. Burton, 7-4
 v. Milwaukee City R. Co., 2-272
 v. Trahan, 7-320
 v. Travelers Ins. Co., 3-374
 v. Valley Land Co., 9-83
 v. Zutell, 6-349
Whiteley v. Webb's City, Inc., 9-37
Whiteman v. Pitrie, 2-350, 351, 352, 358
Whitfield v. Jessup, 9-29
Whitney v. Douglas, 3-383
 v. Madden, 1-70; 4-325
Whitten v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 9-73
Whyatt v. Kukura, 4-366
Wichita Coca-Cola Bottling Co. v. Tyler, 8-106
Wichita Falls, R. & F. W. R. Co. v. Crawford, 1-283
Wickland v. Jolliff, 1-188
Wiger v. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N. Y., 3-81
Wiggins v. Capital Transit Co., 1-218
Wilcox v. American Gen. Ins. Co., 10-333
 v. International Harvester Co., 4-20
Wilder v. Ayres, 5-83
Wilford v. Little, 2-332
Wilkerson v. Maryland Cas. Co., 2-317
 v. McCarthy, 3-16
Wilkey v. Southwestern Greyhound Lines, 4-305
Wilkins v. Abbey, 4-76
 v. Flint, 6-57
Wilkinson v. Duback Mill Co., 7-95
Will v. Jessen, 3-77
William v. Power, 5-235

table of cases

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Williams v. Brown, 4-23
v. Chattanooga Iron Works, 2-272
v. Chittick, 4-367
v. Daniels, 10-357
v. Diamond Arrow Cabs Inc., 9-338
v. Great A. & P. Tea Co., 8-344
v. Great Northern R. Co., 4-27
v. Marion Rapid Transit, 10-34, 36
v. Norman, 2-130
v. Ogden Union Ry. & Depot Co., 2-350, 394
v. Paducah Coca-Cola Bottling Co., 8-106, 107, 133
v. United States, 2-103
Williamson v. Garrigus, 4-365
Willis v. Schertz, 6-34
Willoughby v. Safeway Stores, Inc., 9-121
Wilson v. Goscinske, 1-216
v. Little, 3-279
v. Maury County Bd. of Education, 4-338
v. Union Pacific R. Co., 4-54
v. Wiggins, 4-77
v. Wright, 5-345
Winchester Milling Corp. v. Sencindiver, 9-80
Winn v. Yellow Cab Co., 3-376
Winterbottom v. Wright, 4-58
Winters v. Richerson, 1-225; 4-47; 9-118
Wireman v. Salyer, 9-351
Wirt v. Fraser, 1-332
Wisconsin Power & Light Co. v. Dean, 7-60
Wisniewski v. Weinstock, 7-72
Wittenberg v. Onsgard, 4-20
Wojciechowski v. Baron, 2-335
Wolfe v. Mendal, 3-379
v. New Bedford Cordage Co., 4-22
Wolfson v. Chelist, 5-78, 94, 101
Wood v. General Elec. Co., 8-110
Woodbury v. Andrew Jergens Co., 7-246
Woodington v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 3-345
Woods v. Lancet, 3-364; 10-32, 36
v. Meacham, 5-334, 335; 8-343
v. Pearce, 8-368
Wooley v. Great A. & P. Tea Co., 8-365
v. Yarnell, 5-49
Woosley v. Erickson, 1-271
Wooton v. Dixon, 2-373
Worgan v. Greggo and Ferrara, 10-37
Workman v. Eastern Live Poultry Co., 3-379
Workstel v. Stern Bros., 4-68
Worley v. Procter & Gamble Mfg. Co., 8-107
Woyak v. Konieske, 7-70; 9-123

(References are to volume and page numbers)

- Wright v. Bernstein, 2-290
v. Cion Corp. Peruna Desvaspores, 7-259, 308, 367
v. Erwin, 8-191
v. Lincoln City Lines, 3-287
v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 2-366
Wroblewski v. Exchange Ins. Assn. of Chicago, 8-157
Wuth v. United States, 6-23; 10-272
Wyborski v. Bristol City Line of Steamships, 10-328, 339
Wycko v. Gnodtke, 10-349

Y

- Yarberry v. Shreveport R. Co., 8-360
Yates v. Dann, 6-52
v. Garrett, 9-120
Yellow Cab & Baggage Co. v. Mason, 2-353, 391
Yentsch v. United States, 1-330
Ylen v. Mutual Serv. Cas. Ins. Co., 3-76, 77
Young v. Liddington, 3-308
v. New York, Chi. & St. L. R. Co., 1-173
v. Patrick, 8-73
v. St. Louis Pub. Serv. Co., 8-380
v. Travelers Ins. Co., 7-68
Younger Bros. Inc. v. Marino, 1-339
Yudin v. Carroll, 3-72

Z

- Zabawa v. Eshenroeder, 3-85
Zaikaner v. Small, 8-377
Zehrer v. H. H. Robertson Co., 9-82
Zenith Radio v. R.C.A., 1-41
Zepeda v. Moore, 7-66, 67
Zierer v. Daniels, 1-267
Zimmerman v. Mathews Trucking Corp., 1-349
Zipperer v. State Farm Mut. Ins. Co., 5-329
Zontelli Brothers v. Northern Pac. R. Co., 6-342
Zorick v. Billingsley, 9-341
Zotto v. Merkel Bros., 8-115
Zrimsek v. American Auto. Ins. Co., 8-391
Zuckerman v. McCulley, 3-75
Zurn v. Whatley, 7-59
Zypolitas v. Carras USA, Ltd., 9-344

